

FADERNIGHT

323-825-5045 OPEN LINES

THURSDAYS

Ep. 741

FADE TO BLACK LIVE
WITH JIMMY CHURCH
GAME CHANGERRADIO NETWORK

copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:14,280 --> 00:00:12,560

[Music]

2
00:00:18,040 --> 00:00:14,290

[Applause]

3
00:00:21,880 --> 00:00:18,050

this hope radio for the masses headline

4
00:00:24,070 --> 00:00:21,890

of this in July 1947 beyond the airport

5
00:00:27,630 --> 00:00:24,080

through person I've been applying this -

6
00:00:32,259 --> 00:00:27,640

found and is now in the possession of my

7
00:00:35,110 --> 00:00:32,269

change the game changer I occasionally

8
00:00:38,799 --> 00:00:35,120

think how quickly our differences

9
00:00:42,370 --> 00:00:38,809

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

10
00:00:47,680 --> 00:00:42,380

an alien threat from outside this way

11
00:00:50,170 --> 00:00:47,690

[Music]

12
00:00:52,990 --> 00:00:50,180

fade to black with your host Jimmy

13
00:00:59,600 --> 00:00:53,000

church on the game-changer Radio Network

14

00:01:04,690 --> 00:01:02,810

your help to get to the year nineteen

15

00:01:08,380 --> 00:01:04,700

five

16

00:01:10,420 --> 00:01:08,390

[Music]

17

00:01:12,520 --> 00:01:10,430

you're listening to

18

00:01:13,460 --> 00:01:12,530

with jimmy touch on the game change in

19

00:01:16,080 --> 00:01:13,470

network

20

00:01:18,039 --> 00:01:16,090

[Music]

21

00:01:25,390 --> 00:01:18,049

well well well

22

00:01:27,120 --> 00:01:25,400

fade to black the spoke radio for the

23

00:01:33,520 --> 00:01:27,130

[Music]

24

00:01:41,260 --> 00:01:33,530

masses yeah man today's Thursday October

25

00:01:42,789 --> 00:01:41,270

19th 292 days into the new year just 73

26

00:01:45,639 --> 00:01:42,799

days left we are live from a bunker

27

00:01:47,169 --> 00:01:45,649

somewhere in downtown Burbank California

28

00:01:49,419 --> 00:01:47,179

and I would like to welcome everybody

29

00:01:52,449 --> 00:01:49,429

listening all around the world all

30

00:01:55,240 --> 00:01:52,459

across the United States hither and

31

00:01:57,490 --> 00:01:55,250

thither to and fro back and forth up and

32

00:01:58,419 --> 00:01:57,500

down east and west north and south far

33

00:02:02,800 --> 00:01:58,429

and near

34

00:02:05,940 --> 00:02:02,810

this is fade to black for kjc are the

35

00:02:08,499 --> 00:02:05,950

game changer network and kpra the planet

36

00:02:10,509 --> 00:02:08,509

I'm here Jimmy Church what is cracking

37

00:02:15,729 --> 00:02:10,519

everybody how you doing it's Thursday

38

00:02:19,000 --> 00:02:15,739

it's fader night open lies o night long

39

00:02:21,129 --> 00:02:19,010

now the bottom of the hour we're gonna

40

00:02:23,740 --> 00:02:21,139

have Jon Rappoport here and it's no more

41

00:02:27,250 --> 00:02:23,750

fake newsroom live I have no idea what

42

00:02:30,909 --> 00:02:27,260

Jon's gonna talk about tonight but then

43

00:02:33,370 --> 00:02:30,919

again we never do doing such a treat to

44

00:02:35,750 --> 00:02:33,380

have Jon Rappoport here with us every

45

00:02:39,589 --> 00:02:35,760

single Thursday night

46

00:02:42,350 --> 00:02:39,599

tomorrow night's tomorrow night Rita and

47

00:02:45,020 --> 00:02:42,360

I are taking the night off yes we are

48

00:02:48,800 --> 00:02:45,030

we're gonna go see Eddie Izzard in

49

00:02:51,080 --> 00:02:48,810

Hollywood really cool little book

50

00:02:55,369 --> 00:02:51,090

signing thing and a little intimate

51
00:02:57,289 --> 00:02:55,379
theater man cannot wait we saw him last

52
00:02:59,259 --> 00:02:57,299
year at the Hollywood Bowl one of one of

53
00:03:02,150 --> 00:02:59,269
the best nights we had all of last year

54
00:03:05,270 --> 00:03:02,160
the Hollywood Bowl we sat in a box right

55
00:03:08,059 --> 00:03:05,280
in front and drank wine and ate cheese

56
00:03:10,369 --> 00:03:08,069
no kidding I'm serious it was just just

57
00:03:13,130 --> 00:03:10,379
amazing our daughter Diana and man so

58
00:03:14,660 --> 00:03:13,140
much fun well this year we're gonna go

59
00:03:17,380 --> 00:03:14,670
see him again in Hollywood that'll be

60
00:03:20,030 --> 00:03:17,390
tomorrow night but Saturday after that

61
00:03:21,830 --> 00:03:20,040
you know talking about taking nights off

62
00:03:24,289 --> 00:03:21,840
right Saturday night I'm over at

63
00:03:27,650 --> 00:03:24,299

coast-to-coast a.m. and my guests are

64

00:03:30,289 --> 00:03:27,660

Phil Proctor and Josh gates

65

00:03:32,660 --> 00:03:30,299

so the Week continues so come over and

66

00:03:34,960 --> 00:03:32,670

hang out with this over there at coast

67

00:03:37,670 --> 00:03:34,970

but tonight it's another Fator night

68

00:03:43,129 --> 00:03:37,680

okay then call the numbers are 3 to 3 8

69

00:03:45,559 --> 00:03:43,139

2 5 5 0 4 or 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

70

00:03:47,659 --> 00:03:45,569

open a lines all night long and we'll

71

00:03:49,520 --> 00:03:47,669

get to those at the top of the hour of

72

00:03:52,490 --> 00:03:49,530

course we have Jon Rappoport here in

73

00:03:54,500 --> 00:03:52,500

just a little bit and oh yeah yeah I

74

00:03:59,089 --> 00:03:54,510

want to do this a little sneak peek for

75

00:04:01,129 --> 00:03:59,099

next week on Monday ah yes Monday here

76

00:04:03,699 --> 00:04:01,139

on fade to black we're gonna have the

77

00:04:06,170 --> 00:04:03,709

one and only dr. Robert Schoch

78

00:04:08,030 --> 00:04:06,180

yeah and what we're gonna do of course

79

00:04:10,729 --> 00:04:08,040

he's got a new book out with Robert

80

00:04:13,220 --> 00:04:10,739

Bauval about the Sphinx and and I have

81

00:04:15,140 --> 00:04:13,230

it here it's great so we're gonna talk

82

00:04:17,240 --> 00:04:15,150

about that but we're gonna do you know a

83

00:04:20,360 --> 00:04:17,250

little bit of the Sphinx but we're gonna

84

00:04:22,900 --> 00:04:20,370

do a whole lot of Giza action on Monday

85

00:04:27,170 --> 00:04:22,910

with some pretty cool never heard before

86

00:04:29,779 --> 00:04:27,180

stuff and with Robert Jacques I can

87

00:04:32,570 --> 00:04:29,789

promise you it's gonna be amazing

88

00:04:36,020 --> 00:04:32,580

seriously okay so that that is Monday we

89

00:04:38,930 --> 00:04:36,030

have a great week lined up I've already

90

00:04:43,070 --> 00:04:38,940

told you Shaw the Loon which is back

91

00:04:48,710 --> 00:04:43,080

again this is our Rita help me out is

92

00:04:52,850 --> 00:04:48,720

this is this our fourth year with Shaw

93

00:04:56,030 --> 00:04:52,860

or our fifth year fourth I I got a I got

94

00:04:59,600 --> 00:04:56,040

to figure that out is this our it's this

95

00:05:02,900 --> 00:04:59,610

Shaw's fifth time or fourth fourth year

96

00:05:06,560 --> 00:05:02,910

fourth year in a row with shava loon

97

00:05:08,780 --> 00:05:06,570

which so now look as you know

98

00:05:12,980 --> 00:05:08,790

and if you've hung out with this the

99

00:05:16,010 --> 00:05:12,990

last four years the amount of phone

100

00:05:19,490 --> 00:05:16,020

calls and how the show was done it is

101
00:05:21,080 --> 00:05:19,500
packed it is back to back to back so the

102
00:05:24,140 --> 00:05:21,090
phones are gonna be jammed if you call

103
00:05:25,850 --> 00:05:24,150
and you can't you know get through you

104
00:05:26,210 --> 00:05:25,860
know just you just have to stay on the

105
00:05:30,050 --> 00:05:26,220
phone

106
00:05:32,320 --> 00:05:30,060
I can't dial you you have to dial in but

107
00:05:36,200 --> 00:05:32,330
it's gonna be an amazing year and also

108
00:05:37,790 --> 00:05:36,210
if if you were one of the you know

109
00:05:40,820 --> 00:05:37,800
hundreds and hundreds of people that

110
00:05:43,640 --> 00:05:40,830
have a you know spoken with Shaw on this

111
00:05:46,909 --> 00:05:43,650
show over the years how did those

112
00:05:48,320 --> 00:05:46,919
predictions go for you you know I would

113
00:05:49,760 --> 00:05:48,330

love to you know yeah I mean just

114

00:05:51,200 --> 00:05:49,770

quickly it's gonna be a busy night on

115

00:05:54,500 --> 00:05:51,210

Thursday or it's gonna be a busy night

116

00:05:58,490 --> 00:05:54,510

but but calling go Sean last year you

117

00:06:01,190 --> 00:05:58,500

said bah-bah-bah and yes or shot last

118

00:06:03,740 --> 00:06:01,200

year you said two years ago you said and

119

00:06:05,900 --> 00:06:03,750

it didn't happen to let us know would

120

00:06:09,409 --> 00:06:05,910

love to find out okay so Thursday night

121

00:06:12,350 --> 00:06:09,419

Shaw the loon which okay and then in

122

00:06:14,360 --> 00:06:12,360

between we've got some really cool UFO

123

00:06:15,620 --> 00:06:14,370

stuff I just you know I just I don't

124

00:06:17,620 --> 00:06:15,630

want to make the announcements yet I

125

00:06:20,900 --> 00:06:17,630

want to tell you what's going on and

126

00:06:24,290 --> 00:06:20,910

some some really cool consciousness

127

00:06:26,960 --> 00:06:24,300

stuff going on next week so huge huge

128

00:06:30,620 --> 00:06:26,970

week next week on fader block and what a

129

00:06:34,159 --> 00:06:30,630

great week we had this week and absol

130

00:06:36,909 --> 00:06:34,169

Amelia last night what an amazing show

131

00:06:40,190 --> 00:06:36,919

right Josh gates the night before

132

00:06:42,680 --> 00:06:40,200

Brian lund Duke on Monday just an

133

00:06:44,930 --> 00:06:42,690

amazing week and I thought last week

134

00:06:48,800 --> 00:06:44,940

couldn't be topped what we did it this

135

00:06:52,130 --> 00:06:48,810

week and we're gonna top this week next

136

00:06:54,800 --> 00:06:52,140

week Wow I love my job

137

00:06:57,380 --> 00:06:54,810

yeah I just love my job Rita loves doing

138

00:06:59,630 --> 00:06:57,390

her thing more than I love doing my

139

00:07:01,219 --> 00:06:59,640

thing and that's why this stuff just

140

00:07:02,300 --> 00:07:01,229

just gets better and better

141

00:07:04,220 --> 00:07:02,310

okay

142

00:07:08,030 --> 00:07:04,230

right follow us on twitter at jeju radio

143

00:07:11,120 --> 00:07:08,040

simple enough at j church radio and we

144

00:07:13,700 --> 00:07:11,130

switched the broadcast over right you

145

00:07:15,580 --> 00:07:13,710

know because i did my little pre-show

146

00:07:18,950 --> 00:07:15,590

thing with all of the fader knots

147

00:07:22,310 --> 00:07:18,960

privately and then we switched it over

148

00:07:25,280 --> 00:07:22,320

for a youtube feed this week it's like

149

00:07:27,800 --> 00:07:25,290

the fourth time we've done that but i

150

00:07:30,590 --> 00:07:27,810

just thought you know what let's do it

151
00:07:34,970 --> 00:07:30,600
maybe next week we'll just bust a move

152
00:07:37,010 --> 00:07:34,980
and broadcast the show hold on and not

153
00:07:39,080 --> 00:07:37,020
announce it just broadcast it out

154
00:07:40,970 --> 00:07:39,090
onto youtube it's pretty funny when that

155
00:07:44,080 --> 00:07:40,980
happens we have so many subscribers over

156
00:07:46,520 --> 00:07:44,090
at youtube right but they are used to

157
00:07:49,400 --> 00:07:46,530
you know getting the announcements of

158
00:07:53,090 --> 00:07:49,410
the new shows the next day right but

159
00:07:55,220 --> 00:07:53,100
just to my pops up you know live and and

160
00:07:56,960 --> 00:07:55,230
everybody comes flooding in so we did

161
00:07:58,790 --> 00:07:56,970
that tonight and I didn't want to

162
00:08:01,220 --> 00:07:58,800
announce that or anything just actually

163
00:08:03,650 --> 00:08:01,230

was excited a few minutes before the

164

00:08:05,360 --> 00:08:03,660

show so maybe we'll do that next week

165

00:08:07,790 --> 00:08:05,370

for everybody too so hello to everybody

166

00:08:12,140 --> 00:08:07,800

out there YouTube all the fader knots

167

00:08:13,790 --> 00:08:12,150

welcome and let's go okay follow us on

168

00:08:14,270 --> 00:08:13,800

Twitter I thr it's radio Facebook

169

00:08:16,610 --> 00:08:14,280

YouTube

170

00:08:20,570 --> 00:08:16,620

everything is fade to black do go over

171

00:08:23,090 --> 00:08:20,580

if you haven't already go over and like

172

00:08:24,710 --> 00:08:23,100

our Facebook radio page because we do a

173

00:08:27,050 --> 00:08:24,720

lot of announcements over there and

174

00:08:29,270 --> 00:08:27,060

things that we do on this show that we

175

00:08:31,400 --> 00:08:29,280

pop up in Twitter you may miss it in

176
00:08:34,700 --> 00:08:31,410
Twitter you may miss it on the live show

177
00:08:37,070 --> 00:08:34,710
and you're listening to a repeat go over

178
00:08:39,440 --> 00:08:37,080
and like our Facebook page because

179
00:08:43,060 --> 00:08:39,450
everything is done over there we've done

180
00:08:47,180 --> 00:08:43,070
some announcements this week concerning

181
00:08:50,600 --> 00:08:47,190
uni wiki the new podcast that project

182
00:08:53,150 --> 00:08:50,610
new websites modern masters all of that

183
00:08:55,310 --> 00:08:53,160
stuff we stay consistent with over on

184
00:08:57,190 --> 00:08:55,320
our radio page sometimes we post news

185
00:08:59,570 --> 00:08:57,200
there if it's really cool and and

186
00:09:02,930 --> 00:08:59,580
sometimes the YouTube stuff goes up

187
00:09:06,410 --> 00:09:02,940
there too as well so do and also if you

188
00:09:09,020 --> 00:09:06,420

need to contact us or comment and send

189

00:09:11,630 --> 00:09:09,030

us messages you can do that also over on

190

00:09:15,480 --> 00:09:11,640

Facebook some people just do the

191

00:09:17,250 --> 00:09:15,490

Facebook thing like 3 billion

192

00:09:19,889 --> 00:09:17,260

do the Facebook thing so I get that so

193

00:09:22,680 --> 00:09:19,899

we stay stay on top of it you can go and

194

00:09:24,600 --> 00:09:22,690

like our Facebook page Rita why don't

195

00:09:29,550 --> 00:09:24,610

you and I'll retweet it now that I just

196

00:09:31,940 --> 00:09:29,560

mentioned it put up our Facebook link

197

00:09:34,019 --> 00:09:31,950

and I'll retweet it here for everybody

198

00:09:38,130 --> 00:09:34,029

in Twitter okay

199

00:09:40,769 --> 00:09:38,140

ah yes breaking news

200

00:09:45,090 --> 00:09:40,779

I have announced it all week this week

201
00:09:48,690 --> 00:09:45,100
new manna our newest sponsor and a great

202
00:09:50,910 --> 00:09:48,700
company emergency food storage okay but

203
00:09:53,579 --> 00:09:50,920
it yes it's a perk for it for the that

204
00:09:55,620 --> 00:09:53,589
time in need emergency food store maybe

205
00:09:57,600 --> 00:09:55,630
he didn't go to the market right and you

206
00:10:00,210 --> 00:09:57,610
need to feed the kids go bust out some

207
00:10:01,740 --> 00:10:00,220
new madam mac and cheese I'm serious

208
00:10:04,440 --> 00:10:01,750
that's what I'm gonna do tonight after

209
00:10:07,050 --> 00:10:04,450
the show man that sounds good new man

210
00:10:09,540 --> 00:10:07,060
I'm mac and cheese and it's supposed to

211
00:10:11,730 --> 00:10:09,550
be our food storage hey you know they

212
00:10:14,040 --> 00:10:11,740
sent us you know I got a big bucket

213
00:10:16,949 --> 00:10:14,050

right I got the you know the big combo

214

00:10:21,030 --> 00:10:16,959

whatever family emergency bucket and

215

00:10:25,079 --> 00:10:21,040

I've eaten half of it I can't stop

216

00:10:28,440 --> 00:10:25,089

eating that's just good and no GMOs made

217

00:10:31,110 --> 00:10:28,450

in America right family owned the best

218

00:10:34,079 --> 00:10:31,120

so I would like for you to please go

219

00:10:36,210 --> 00:10:34,089

visit our sponsor new manna use the

220

00:10:39,090 --> 00:10:36,220

promo code Jimmy when you get there all

221

00:10:41,730 --> 00:10:39,100

you have to do any order over \$100 just

222

00:10:44,610 --> 00:10:41,740

get the the family packed bucket right

223

00:10:47,340 --> 00:10:44,620

150 bucks you're gonna get 5% off and

224

00:10:50,100 --> 00:10:47,350

you're gonna get an autographed fade to

225

00:10:51,690 --> 00:10:50,110

black t-shirt there you go best deal on

226

00:10:54,480 --> 00:10:51,700

the net right there so you get the best

227

00:10:57,360 --> 00:10:54,490

pricing on new manna and you get a fade

228

00:11:00,510 --> 00:10:57,370

to black t-shirt so it's just a win-win

229

00:11:03,540 --> 00:11:00,520

go visit our newest sponsor new manna

230

00:11:05,670 --> 00:11:03,550

okay unity workshops I was just talking

231

00:11:08,310 --> 00:11:05,680

about that and we posted everything over

232

00:11:09,750 --> 00:11:08,320

on on our Facebook page they're starting

233

00:11:13,340 --> 00:11:09,760

production on the first series of

234

00:11:15,630 --> 00:11:13,350

podcasts and the this first series is

235

00:11:18,960 --> 00:11:15,640

portals so they're looking for

236

00:11:21,720 --> 00:11:18,970

researchers and experiencers on portals

237

00:11:23,640 --> 00:11:21,730

right come and join the project they

238

00:11:26,100 --> 00:11:23,650

need some production help to it this is

239

00:11:29,129 --> 00:11:26,110

a community I know that we've had a lot

240

00:11:31,289 --> 00:11:29,139

of signups this week but uni wick

241

00:11:34,619 --> 00:11:31,299

the unity project is this community

242

00:11:38,369 --> 00:11:34,629

expanding the GameChanger Network they'd

243

00:11:41,489 --> 00:11:38,379

to black the unity network uni wiki dot

244

00:11:44,340 --> 00:11:41,499

org this is the expansion of our

245

00:11:45,960 --> 00:11:44,350

community it is gotten huge it's great

246

00:11:47,939 --> 00:11:45,970

go look at the software or look at the

247

00:11:49,349 --> 00:11:47,949

website look at the engine that is built

248

00:11:52,470 --> 00:11:49,359

for you

249

00:11:54,569 --> 00:11:52,480

go and check it out right now they're

250

00:11:58,249 --> 00:11:54,579

looking for video or audio testimonials

251
00:12:01,530 --> 00:11:58,259
so if you want to record one pop a video

252
00:12:04,319 --> 00:12:01,540
testimonial up you'll get into the new

253
00:12:05,819 --> 00:12:04,329
podcast so just go and visit the Jimmy

254
00:12:09,329 --> 00:12:05,829
Church radio Facebook page so that I

255
00:12:12,059 --> 00:12:09,339
just announced go and check it out okay

256
00:12:15,840 --> 00:12:12,069
Rheda just put it up right here Thank

257
00:12:20,609 --> 00:12:15,850
You Rita and that just got retweeted out

258
00:12:22,530 --> 00:12:20,619
and is our Facebook link on here we meet

259
00:12:25,259 --> 00:12:22,540
that Facebook link or did it already

260
00:12:25,919 --> 00:12:25,269
blow past me Rita's too efficient she's

261
00:12:32,939 --> 00:12:25,929
too good

262
00:12:35,189 --> 00:12:32,949
you can also go to the unity project org

263
00:12:38,639 --> 00:12:35,199

you can contact John John at modern

264

00:12:39,659 --> 00:12:38,649

masters org or Rita right here at Jimmy

265

00:12:42,319 --> 00:12:39,669

Church radio.com

266

00:12:45,419 --> 00:12:42,329

don't forget to subscribe to our podcast

267

00:12:47,189 --> 00:12:45,429

it's only two dollars a month this week

268

00:12:50,280 --> 00:12:47,199

there was some confusion we haven't had

269

00:12:51,900 --> 00:12:50,290

this for like a year but it pops up from

270

00:12:55,319 --> 00:12:51,910

time to time so I just want to announce

271

00:12:57,509 --> 00:12:55,329

to everybody it's it's I think it's

272

00:13:00,629 --> 00:12:57,519

clear enough maybe it's just not I don't

273

00:13:03,359 --> 00:13:00,639

know our podcast is not our membership

274

00:13:07,350 --> 00:13:03,369

area the podcast is a podcast it has its

275

00:13:09,239 --> 00:13:07,360

own software for Apple or Android it's

276

00:13:12,509 --> 00:13:09,249

two dollars a month it sits over here

277

00:13:15,259 --> 00:13:12,519

and that's one thing \$2 a month our

278

00:13:18,329 --> 00:13:15,269

membership area is different our

279

00:13:20,489 --> 00:13:18,339

membership area yes it has archives and

280

00:13:24,749 --> 00:13:20,499

they are commercial free but those

281

00:13:27,119 --> 00:13:24,759

archives are downloadable so you can

282

00:13:30,150 --> 00:13:27,129

download them it's a different thing you

283

00:13:31,859 --> 00:13:30,160

can't download the the podcast you have

284

00:13:33,359 --> 00:13:31,869

no access to that you have to use the

285

00:13:35,220 --> 00:13:33,369

software you have to use those apps to

286

00:13:35,579 --> 00:13:35,230

play the show back so it's two different

287

00:13:38,999 --> 00:13:35,589

things

288

00:13:41,879 --> 00:13:39,009

so a lot of people from time to time

289

00:13:42,600 --> 00:13:41,889

will go sign up and become a member and

290

00:13:43,889 --> 00:13:42,610

that's great

291

00:13:46,920 --> 00:13:43,899

and then they go download the software

292

00:13:48,420 --> 00:13:46,930

thinking that they have an Apple or

293

00:13:51,030 --> 00:13:48,430

Android and they have the software and

294

00:13:53,400 --> 00:13:51,040

they're accessing our our archives with

295

00:13:54,990 --> 00:13:53,410

that that's not how it works okay we

296

00:13:57,300 --> 00:13:55,000

wanted to do something special for the

297

00:13:59,579 --> 00:13:57,310

members and that is to have downloadable

298

00:14:01,440 --> 00:13:59,589

files that are commercial free and then

299

00:14:03,420 --> 00:14:01,450

you can play them back any way that you

300

00:14:05,280 --> 00:14:03,430

want all right so there's a difference

301

00:14:07,230 --> 00:14:05,290

that I just want to be clear so do if

302

00:14:08,610 --> 00:14:07,240

you want to become a member you want to

303

00:14:11,250 --> 00:14:08,620

become a fade or not go to our

304

00:14:13,980 --> 00:14:11,260

membership area don't forget all of our

305

00:14:15,840 --> 00:14:13,990

sponsors here life change t get the T

306

00:14:19,500 --> 00:14:15,850

comm River moon coffee new Pharma

307

00:14:23,639 --> 00:14:19,510

ancient life oil sacred skulls new mana

308

00:14:28,050 --> 00:14:23,649

and of course barring optics we have

309

00:14:30,750 --> 00:14:28,060

done a complete website revamp and go

310

00:14:32,579 --> 00:14:30,760

and look at the artwork it is so cool go

311

00:14:35,250 --> 00:14:32,589

to Jimmy Church radio comm right now and

312

00:14:37,769 --> 00:14:35,260

look at everything so I think that you

313

00:14:40,829 --> 00:14:37,779

know we have so many sponsors that we

314

00:14:42,389 --> 00:14:40,839

want it to be clear we don't have and

315

00:14:44,819 --> 00:14:42,399

this is the other thing with our website

316

00:14:46,139 --> 00:14:44,829

and and I think you'll appreciate the

317

00:14:48,090 --> 00:14:46,149

way that we've done this because we

318

00:14:49,319 --> 00:14:48,100

approach everything differently we

319

00:14:50,579 --> 00:14:49,329

didn't want to just have little tiny

320

00:14:52,110 --> 00:14:50,589

banners going down the side that

321

00:14:53,430 --> 00:14:52,120

everybody else does maybe that's the

322

00:14:55,949 --> 00:14:53,440

best way to do it maybe it's really

323

00:14:59,280 --> 00:14:55,959

effective I don't know but I think

324

00:15:03,210 --> 00:14:59,290

that's boring and it and it's not fun to

325

00:15:07,170 --> 00:15:03,220

look at so we have very large very cool

326

00:15:09,210 --> 00:15:07,180

artistic laid out banners that are big

327

00:15:11,579 --> 00:15:09,220

and they move around and they do things

328

00:15:14,340 --> 00:15:11,589

this is done specifically to to look

329

00:15:17,430 --> 00:15:14,350

cool you know we want our sponsors to

330

00:15:19,110 --> 00:15:17,440

look special and to stand out we don't

331

00:15:21,600 --> 00:15:19,120

want it to look like other other

332

00:15:24,360 --> 00:15:21,610

websites man it's just to me that just

333

00:15:26,160 --> 00:15:24,370

doesn't have any taste our sponsors are

334

00:15:29,280 --> 00:15:26,170

very special here and we treat him that

335

00:15:31,759 --> 00:15:29,290

way their family just like you so go

336

00:15:34,170 --> 00:15:31,769

check out the website and look at

337

00:15:36,509 --> 00:15:34,180

everything that we have over there all

338

00:15:38,699 --> 00:15:36,519

right happy birthdays get the show

339

00:15:42,600 --> 00:15:38,709

crackin happy birthday today to Trey

340

00:15:46,350 --> 00:15:42,610

Parker Trey Parker is 48 John Lithgow

341

00:15:49,380 --> 00:15:46,360

today is 72 John Lithgow made the list

342

00:15:52,350 --> 00:15:49,390

why because he played Lord john whorfin

343

00:15:55,050 --> 00:15:52,360

her doctor emilio lizardo

344

00:15:57,990 --> 00:15:55,060

and buckaroo banzai he was also in the

345

00:15:59,699 --> 00:15:58,000

original Twilight Zone the movie that he

346

00:16:02,300 --> 00:15:59,709

played the part of William Shatner on

347

00:16:06,920 --> 00:16:02,310

the plane right but he topped it all off

348

00:16:12,840 --> 00:16:06,930

when he played dr. Walter chernow in

349

00:16:18,420 --> 00:16:12,850

2010 you know 2010 is 2001 is is the

350

00:16:21,060 --> 00:16:18,430

movie it is but 2010 is right there it's

351

00:16:23,460 --> 00:16:21,070

right it's just a little bit you know

352

00:16:28,620 --> 00:16:23,470

it's but it's right there you know it's

353

00:16:30,960 --> 00:16:28,630

it's the story Chris Kattan today is 47

354

00:16:32,519 --> 00:16:30,970

our dad guy's birthday today is Robert

355

00:16:36,120 --> 00:16:32,529

read

356

00:16:40,940 --> 00:16:36,130

yeah 1932 to 1992 died at the age of 59

357

00:16:44,460 --> 00:16:40,950

yeah yep yep yep Mike Brady that is all

358

00:16:47,630 --> 00:16:44,470

read came from the old school where

359

00:16:51,750 --> 00:16:47,640

people he just lived in a different era

360

00:16:54,660 --> 00:16:51,760

when people had a sense of decorum about

361

00:16:58,350 --> 00:16:54,670

them right dignity he kept his life in

362

00:17:03,449 --> 00:16:58,360

lifestyle private okay it only came out

363

00:17:05,400 --> 00:17:03,459

after he died that he had some things

364

00:17:07,919 --> 00:17:05,410

going on but it was private and he lived

365

00:17:10,470 --> 00:17:07,929

his life that way and I you know and out

366

00:17:13,079 --> 00:17:10,480

of respect to Robert I'm not even gonna

367

00:17:18,090 --> 00:17:13,089

get into it he went the way that he

368

00:17:20,220 --> 00:17:18,100

wanted to he died without publicity on

369

00:17:22,500 --> 00:17:20,230

May 12 1992 at the Huntington Memorial

370

00:17:26,640 --> 00:17:22,510

Hospital right here in Pasadena

371

00:17:32,010 --> 00:17:26,650

California at the age of 59 Mike Brady

372

00:17:34,740 --> 00:17:32,020

on the stained history OTD 1982 John

373

00:17:38,940 --> 00:17:34,750

DeLorean is arrested and charged with

374

00:17:42,810 --> 00:17:38,950

conspiracy to obtain and distribute 55

375

00:17:46,230 --> 00:17:42,820

pounds of cocaine but he was acquitted

376

00:17:49,409 --> 00:17:46,240

of the drug charges in August 1984 and

377

00:17:52,110 --> 00:17:49,419

then you know what happened in 1985 back

378

00:17:54,750 --> 00:17:52,120

to the future you know and his name

379

00:17:57,690 --> 00:17:54,760

wasn't wasn't back in the dirt he was

380

00:17:59,760 --> 00:17:57,700

okay all right well then then he then he

381

00:18:01,650 --> 00:17:59,770

had to go to then he was all these

382

00:18:03,390 --> 00:18:01,660

lawsuits for fraud and everything else

383

00:18:05,280 --> 00:18:03,400

that came out with this car company you

384

00:18:07,770 --> 00:18:05,290

know it's just it was a it was a whole

385

00:18:08,700 --> 00:18:07,780

horrible mess but we look back the car

386

00:18:10,500 --> 00:18:08,710

was cool

387

00:18:14,370 --> 00:18:10,510

the DeLorean clubs around the country

388

00:18:15,600 --> 00:18:14,380

her right there and it's uh it's a

389

00:18:18,840 --> 00:18:15,610

pretty amazing story

390

00:18:24,300 --> 00:18:18,850

John DeLorean theater fact earlier this

391

00:18:30,090 --> 00:18:24,310

year earlier this year British doctors

392

00:18:33,080 --> 00:18:30,100

found 27 lost contact lenses in a

393

00:18:39,210 --> 00:18:33,090

patient's eye is this thing on

394

00:18:47,760 --> 00:18:39,220

did you hear that I said a 27 contact

395

00:18:50,840 --> 00:18:47,770

lenses that the patient lost I've seen

396

00:18:54,060 --> 00:18:50,850

pictures by the way it's pretty gnarly

397

00:18:55,710 --> 00:18:54,070

27 lost contact lenses disposable right

398

00:19:03,270 --> 00:18:55,720

so you're supposed to take them out

399

00:19:04,590 --> 00:19:03,280

every day 27 you know just just picture

400

00:19:06,540 --> 00:19:04,600

that for a second alright

401
00:19:09,560 --> 00:19:06,550
tonight it's another Fator night with

402
00:19:11,370 --> 00:19:09,570
Jon Rappoport endomorphic newsroom live

403
00:19:13,830 --> 00:19:11,380
tomorrow night were taking the night off

404
00:19:15,710 --> 00:19:13,840
Saturday I'm over at coast-to-coast am i

405
00:19:18,330 --> 00:19:15,720
guest our Phil Proctor and Josh gates

406
00:19:20,280 --> 00:19:18,340
but tonight it's Fator night the Colin

407
00:19:22,530 --> 00:19:20,290
numbers of three two three eight to five

408
00:19:27,810 --> 00:19:22,540
five zero four or five or three to three

409
00:19:30,510 --> 00:19:27,820
to seven five yes lost in the eye yes

410
00:19:35,480 --> 00:19:30,520
everybody's hidden same thing twenty

411
00:19:39,210 --> 00:19:35,490
seven twenty twenty seven contact lenses

412
00:19:41,580 --> 00:19:39,220
lost and the patient was going in for

413
00:19:43,470 --> 00:19:41,590

another operation and that's the thing

414

00:19:46,320 --> 00:19:43,480

and they were getting ready to put this

415

00:19:48,390 --> 00:19:46,330

patient under and they were like okay

416

00:19:51,090 --> 00:19:48,400

and they were like something's not what

417

00:19:53,160 --> 00:19:51,100

and and they ended up canceling the

418

00:19:55,440 --> 00:19:53,170

operation because of what they ended up

419

00:19:58,410 --> 00:19:55,450

having to deal with that and they took

420

00:20:06,750 --> 00:19:58,420

out one another another another another

421

00:20:10,470 --> 00:20:06,760

another 27 27 March is said they found

422

00:20:13,590 --> 00:20:10,480

my lost socks hey that's good that's

423

00:20:19,140 --> 00:20:13,600

good yeah 27 crazy

424

00:20:20,730 --> 00:20:19,150

well earlier today a bus sized asteroid

425

00:20:24,850 --> 00:20:20,740

yes

426

00:20:28,600 --> 00:20:24,860

zoomed between Earth in the moon earlier

427

00:20:32,980 --> 00:20:28,610

today but apparently it missed us and

428

00:20:36,300 --> 00:20:32,990

this is the crazy thing nobody let us

429

00:20:39,160 --> 00:20:36,310

know it was going to happen no media

430

00:20:41,380 --> 00:20:39,170

nothing couple of websites mentioned it

431

00:20:44,470 --> 00:20:41,390

here and there but unless unless you

432

00:20:48,280 --> 00:20:44,480

were clicking around some obscure web

433

00:20:50,620 --> 00:20:48,290

sites out there like space.com every

434

00:20:53,830 --> 00:20:50,630

single that you would have missed it all

435

00:20:56,710 --> 00:20:53,840

right so I'm doing my public duty to let

436

00:20:59,800 --> 00:20:56,720

you know all about it I'm gonna give you

437

00:21:04,720 --> 00:20:59,810

the facts right it's better than nothing

438

00:21:09,210 --> 00:21:04,730

I guess you know amazing right it was it

439

00:21:17,670 --> 00:21:09,220

was recently discovered on October 11th

440

00:21:21,840 --> 00:21:17,680

last week the size of a bus 80 feet long

441

00:21:24,490 --> 00:21:21,850

it was designated asteroid are you ready

442

00:21:27,370 --> 00:21:24,500

2017 td6

443

00:21:29,610 --> 00:21:27,380

flew by earth at a range of about are

444

00:21:32,280 --> 00:21:29,620

you ready are you just listening to me

445

00:21:35,320 --> 00:21:32,290

hundred and nineteen thousand miles out

446

00:21:41,740 --> 00:21:35,330

yeah that was its closest approach which

447

00:21:45,550 --> 00:21:41,750

occurred today at 11:53 a.m. Pacific

448

00:21:48,340 --> 00:21:45,560

time 253 p.m. East Coast I don't know

449

00:21:50,470 --> 00:21:48,350

what that would be in Australia I'm not

450

00:21:54,610 --> 00:21:50,480

saying this this Canada even have a time

451
00:21:56,820 --> 00:21:54,620
zone Canada just has but yeah is that

452
00:22:02,840 --> 00:21:59,100
the average distance between the Earth

453
00:22:07,020 --> 00:22:02,850
and the moon just so you know is about

454
00:22:09,800 --> 00:22:07,030
238,000 miles 239,000 miles depends on

455
00:22:12,000 --> 00:22:09,810
what when who you know and so forth but

456
00:22:14,100 --> 00:22:12,010
it's so it was a hundred nineteen

457
00:22:16,350 --> 00:22:14,110
thousand miles out half the distance

458
00:22:21,630 --> 00:22:16,360
between the Earth and the moon bus size

459
00:22:25,110 --> 00:22:21,640
and nobody mentioned it what yet right

460
00:22:29,010 --> 00:22:25,120
exactly it just said so you're saying

461
00:22:32,430 --> 00:22:29,020
the earth missed the bus I'm a little

462
00:22:34,020 --> 00:22:32,440
uncomfortable with that and even if it

463
00:22:38,010 --> 00:22:34,030

was you know there was no threat there

464

00:22:42,510 --> 00:22:38,020

wasn't anything there I'm I'm I'm okay

465

00:22:45,780 --> 00:22:42,520

with finding that out in advance I don't

466

00:22:48,930 --> 00:22:45,790

want to know after the fact that's

467

00:22:51,210 --> 00:22:48,940

something that big buzzed this planet

468

00:22:54,720 --> 00:22:51,220

hundred and nineteen thousand miles that

469

00:22:57,780 --> 00:22:54,730

is way way too close and this is this is

470

00:23:01,890 --> 00:22:57,790

this is the nutty thing for me anything

471

00:23:03,960 --> 00:23:01,900

could go wrong anything I mean what if

472

00:23:07,560 --> 00:23:03,970

it hit what if it hit another asteroid

473

00:23:10,140 --> 00:23:07,570

that was discovered two days ago they

474

00:23:13,200 --> 00:23:10,150

discovered this on October 11 I mean

475

00:23:15,950 --> 00:23:13,210

just what if anything and nobody tells

476

00:23:18,750 --> 00:23:15,960

us nobody that no warning

477

00:23:20,400 --> 00:23:18,760

that's why you need new manna right

478

00:23:22,920 --> 00:23:20,410

there right there we're talking about

479

00:23:26,340 --> 00:23:22,930

that's what you need new manna that's

480

00:23:30,720 --> 00:23:26,350

why right there when Rita turned to me

481

00:23:34,170 --> 00:23:30,730

last month and said hey uh have you made

482

00:23:36,360 --> 00:23:34,180

plans you know if any if we had an

483

00:23:37,980 --> 00:23:36,370

earthquake today or the fires that are

484

00:23:41,880 --> 00:23:37,990

burning behind this house right now and

485

00:23:48,930 --> 00:23:41,890

something went down you know Church do

486

00:23:51,150 --> 00:23:48,940

you have a plan and ice that was just a

487

00:23:53,370 --> 00:23:51,160

bad night mad cuz I just laid in bed

488

00:23:55,250 --> 00:23:53,380

with my eyes open all night go and you

489

00:23:57,120 --> 00:23:55,260

know what you know that's just the

490

00:24:00,120 --> 00:23:57,130

conversation that we need to have right

491

00:24:03,750 --> 00:24:00,130

now and and you know this is the night

492

00:24:06,690 --> 00:24:03,760

something goes down and I'm not ready so

493

00:24:08,760 --> 00:24:06,700

Rita I said let's let's go let's go take

494

00:24:10,560 --> 00:24:08,770

care of this tomorrow and Rita and I got

495

00:24:12,390 --> 00:24:10,570

up bright and early

496

00:24:14,070 --> 00:24:12,400

it was a Friday because it was after the

497

00:24:16,830 --> 00:24:14,080

show on the Thursday night it was Friday

498

00:24:17,880 --> 00:24:16,840

and Rita and I went out and I've got

499

00:24:19,560 --> 00:24:17,890

something in my eye

500

00:24:23,130 --> 00:24:19,570

you guys are watching this on the bunker

501
00:24:25,710 --> 00:24:23,140
camp and we went out we prepped man we

502
00:24:28,500 --> 00:24:25,720
prepped all day we went to two or three

503
00:24:31,800 --> 00:24:28,510
stores and and made sure that we got the

504
00:24:35,310 --> 00:24:31,810
hardware we got the software we got we

505
00:24:35,820 --> 00:24:35,320
got glow sticks big bags of those glow

506
00:24:38,610 --> 00:24:35,830
stick

507
00:24:42,030 --> 00:24:38,620
we got everything cases of batteries

508
00:24:45,540 --> 00:24:42,040
right food we were buying everything too

509
00:24:47,490 --> 00:24:45,550
as well a applesauce that you squeeze

510
00:24:49,980 --> 00:24:47,500
wait I mean just we bought everything

511
00:24:51,480 --> 00:24:49,990
that we could and and felt pretty good

512
00:24:53,940 --> 00:24:51,490
about it then we kind of came home and

513
00:24:56,550 --> 00:24:53,950

we we boxed everything out put it in you

514

00:24:58,860 --> 00:24:56,560

know the plastic cases and stacks of

515

00:25:03,240 --> 00:24:58,870

cases of water and and I felt pretty

516

00:25:05,280 --> 00:25:03,250

good you know at least at least my

517

00:25:08,670 --> 00:25:05,290

family was gonna have crackers right at

518

00:25:11,130 --> 00:25:08,680

least and squeezable applesauce and we

519

00:25:14,190 --> 00:25:11,140

would have flashlights but up until that

520

00:25:16,560 --> 00:25:14,200

point we weren't prepared and here now

521

00:25:18,360 --> 00:25:16,570

now we have new manna and we have the

522

00:25:19,340 --> 00:25:18,370

stuff that we got last month and and

523

00:25:24,360 --> 00:25:19,350

we're good to go

524

00:25:27,620 --> 00:25:24,370

why in case a bus sized asteroid that we

525

00:25:32,190 --> 00:25:27,630

didn't know about until a week ago

526

00:25:34,350 --> 00:25:32,200

decides to fly by earth and the media

527

00:25:40,490 --> 00:25:34,360

doesn't tell us about it

528

00:25:44,310 --> 00:25:40,500

it's crazy it's absolutely not so anyway

529

00:25:47,160 --> 00:25:44,320

visit new mana but I mean I just I was

530

00:25:49,580 --> 00:25:47,170

stunned I was done and if you haven't

531

00:25:51,930 --> 00:25:49,590

seen it oh this is the other thing

532

00:25:53,250 --> 00:25:51,940

there's a couple of little media reports

533

00:25:56,100 --> 00:25:53,260

out there about it I'm gonna get out of

534

00:25:57,600 --> 00:25:56,110

here and get John on that's it well you

535

00:26:00,030 --> 00:25:57,610

don't want it's not that big of a deal

536

00:26:03,090 --> 00:26:00,040

because and I'm not kidding here you

537

00:26:03,870 --> 00:26:03,100

ready you really can't see it with the

538

00:26:08,010 --> 00:26:03,880

naked eye

539

00:26:09,840 --> 00:26:08,020

anyway oh that's the reason why you

540

00:26:10,830 --> 00:26:09,850

didn't want to tell anybody that's why

541

00:26:13,020 --> 00:26:10,840

you didn't want to have a press

542

00:26:15,200 --> 00:26:13,030

conference about this a bus sized

543

00:26:17,520 --> 00:26:15,210

asteroid a hundred thousand miles out

544

00:26:21,990 --> 00:26:17,530

cruising by you didn't spot it until a

545

00:26:23,850 --> 00:26:22,000

week ago and that's the excuse right you

546

00:26:26,850 --> 00:26:23,860

know am i angry man

547

00:26:30,690 --> 00:26:26,860

just saying I'm glad I'm if something

548

00:26:33,150 --> 00:26:30,700

was gonna go down right also I got to

549

00:26:35,850 --> 00:26:33,160

get out of here a couple of days ago in

550

00:26:37,380 --> 00:26:35,860

Dubai I posted up pictures of this on my

551
00:26:39,299 --> 00:26:37,390
personal Facebook page I don't think it

552
00:26:42,210 --> 00:26:39,309
got over to the radio page because it

553
00:26:46,370 --> 00:26:42,220
just came in too quick somebody sent me

554
00:26:49,799 --> 00:26:46,380
these images that were taken in Dubai of

555
00:26:52,200 --> 00:26:49,809
that now we don't still don't know we

556
00:26:57,650 --> 00:26:52,210
suspect that it was the Chinese Space

557
00:27:00,720 --> 00:26:57,660
Station but it may have been a Russian

558
00:27:04,560 --> 00:27:00,730
refill vehicle too as well from the ISS

559
00:27:08,789 --> 00:27:04,570
don't know right we don't know both of

560
00:27:11,220 --> 00:27:08,799
them are big like 8 tons of steel right

561
00:27:14,909 --> 00:27:11,230
blasting through the atmosphere and it

562
00:27:18,720 --> 00:27:14,919
came through over Dubai and nobody wants

563
00:27:21,330 --> 00:27:18,730

to fess up that it was their object and

564

00:27:24,659 --> 00:27:21,340

you should see this thing flaming

565

00:27:26,700 --> 00:27:24,669

through the sky absolutely nuts

566

00:27:30,090 --> 00:27:26,710

so anyway I'm out of here I got to get

567

00:27:32,370 --> 00:27:30,100

Jon Rappoport in and I'll be right back

568

00:27:33,750 --> 00:27:32,380

its fate or night Thursday night this is

569

00:27:35,850 --> 00:27:33,760

fade to black I'm your host Jimmy Church

570

00:27:39,210 --> 00:27:35,860

Jon Rappoport is here with us no more

571

00:27:43,530 --> 00:27:39,220

fake newsroom live the Colin numbers of

572

00:27:46,049 --> 00:27:43,540

3 to 3 a 2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9

573

00:27:48,120 --> 00:27:46,059

5 we'll all of your phone calls will be

574

00:27:54,840 --> 00:27:48,130

at the top of the hour but I'll be right

575

00:28:29,140 --> 00:28:18,440

[Music]

576
00:28:35,560 --> 00:28:32,180
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

577
00:28:47,860 --> 00:28:38,299
fade to black will now pause for a

578
00:28:53,390 --> 00:28:50,750
when you take the beams from Central

579
00:28:55,820 --> 00:28:53,400
America with dashes of indonesian and

580
00:28:58,940 --> 00:28:55,830
african mixed in and then roasted to the

581
00:29:02,330 --> 00:28:58,950
dark side of fade to black you create

582
00:29:05,000 --> 00:29:02,340
the ultimate brew of Fringe introducing

583
00:29:08,240 --> 00:29:05,010
the fade to black blend from River moon

584
00:29:10,700 --> 00:29:08,250
coffee yes River moons darkest

585
00:29:12,770 --> 00:29:10,710
customized roast was created for the

586
00:29:15,799 --> 00:29:12,780
love of fade to black

587
00:29:18,440 --> 00:29:15,809
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

588
00:29:22,040 --> 00:29:18,450

smoking the beans is in every sip of

589

00:29:25,010 --> 00:29:22,050

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

590

00:29:27,350 --> 00:29:25,020

coffee dog deep with distinct

591

00:29:30,049 --> 00:29:27,360

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

592

00:29:32,480 --> 00:29:30,059

like the bunker leaning further into the

593

00:29:35,780 --> 00:29:32,490

darkness of the roast is fade to black

594

00:29:37,430 --> 00:29:35,790

blend from river moon coffee just click

595

00:29:40,730 --> 00:29:37,440

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

596

00:29:45,640 --> 00:29:40,740

and use the promo code F to B blend for

597

00:29:48,860 --> 00:29:45,650

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

598

00:29:51,620 --> 00:29:48,870

hi folks let's wind the clocks back 60

599

00:29:53,390 --> 00:29:51,630

years food was different food provided

600

00:29:55,610 --> 00:29:53,400

health and nutrition and using

601
00:29:58,310 --> 00:29:55,620
supplements was minimal unfortunately

602
00:30:00,230 --> 00:29:58,320
now we have chemicals GMOs herbicides

603
00:30:02,930 --> 00:30:00,240
and pesticides that can be quite lethal

604
00:30:03,950 --> 00:30:02,940
in the name of our food supply and of

605
00:30:05,960 --> 00:30:03,960
course the ever-loving dollar

606
00:30:08,299 --> 00:30:05,970
supplementing our diets can be very

607
00:30:10,700 --> 00:30:08,309
important to stay healthy cleansing from

608
00:30:13,040 --> 00:30:10,710
daily intruders to the body might be

609
00:30:15,770 --> 00:30:13,050
critical live strong and take charge

610
00:30:18,049 --> 00:30:15,780
log on to get the t.com our herbal tea

611
00:30:19,910 --> 00:30:18,059
is a great way to cleanse from intruders

612
00:30:22,520 --> 00:30:19,920
our supplements is a great way to

613
00:30:25,130 --> 00:30:22,530

maintain and improve your health when

614

00:30:26,390 --> 00:30:25,140

your health is not up to par go to get

615

00:30:29,870 --> 00:30:26,400

the t-dot-com

616

00:30:32,090 --> 00:30:29,880

no GMOs no fillers and organic and very

617

00:30:35,930 --> 00:30:32,100

helpful in keeping you at the top of

618

00:30:38,090 --> 00:30:35,940

your game life is too short to feel you

619

00:30:40,110 --> 00:30:38,100

know what I mean stay in the game at the

620

00:30:43,470 --> 00:30:40,120

top of your game with get the

621

00:30:47,310 --> 00:30:43,480

lcom that's get the t-dot-com

622

00:30:52,800 --> 00:30:47,320

again get the t-dot-com nine out of ten

623

00:30:58,170 --> 00:30:52,810

geneticists agreed fade to black

624

00:30:59,280 --> 00:30:58,180

is not your father's radio show on the

625

00:31:07,260 --> 00:30:59,290

GameChanger

626
00:31:09,180 --> 00:31:07,270
Radio Network and kgr a the planet KCRA

627
00:31:10,530 --> 00:31:09,190
this summer tickets and hotel

628
00:31:12,720 --> 00:31:10,540
accommodations to the biggest

629
00:31:14,940 --> 00:31:12,730
conferences autographed books and DVDs

630
00:31:16,950 --> 00:31:14,950
chances to win all-inclusive conference

631
00:31:20,310 --> 00:31:16,960
cruises and private dinners with your

632
00:31:22,950 --> 00:31:20,320
favorite kgr a hosts click the contest

633
00:31:25,080 --> 00:31:22,960
to have at kgr a radio.com for your

634
00:31:27,240 --> 00:31:25,090
chance to win big this summer your

635
00:31:32,720 --> 00:31:27,250
contact for the best alternative talk

636
00:31:37,510 --> 00:31:34,680
[Music]

637
00:31:39,070 --> 00:31:37,520
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

638
00:31:52,450 --> 00:31:39,080

you're listening to Jimmy Church

639

00:31:54,970 --> 00:31:52,460

radio.com and now coming to you from the

640

00:31:57,580 --> 00:31:54,980

no more deep from the no more fake

641

00:32:00,280 --> 00:31:57,590

newsroom in deep space which is the

642

00:32:02,590 --> 00:32:00,290

space that we suspect to be true that

643

00:32:04,780 --> 00:32:02,600

the world as it is fed to us every

644

00:32:05,830 --> 00:32:04,790

single day by the Ministry of Truth is a

645

00:32:08,650 --> 00:32:05,840

lie

646

00:32:11,140 --> 00:32:08,660

a false reality a movie projected on the

647

00:32:13,780 --> 00:32:11,150

screen of our subconscious this however

648

00:32:15,880 --> 00:32:13,790

is the breakout all the screens crash

649

00:32:19,150 --> 00:32:15,890

they all go down and we see the light of

650

00:32:22,030 --> 00:32:19,160

day a new day no more robots

651
00:32:24,700 --> 00:32:22,040
no more androids it's the no more fake

652
00:32:28,000 --> 00:32:24,710
newsroom with John wrap aboard take it

653
00:32:31,900 --> 00:32:28,010
away John Thank You Jimmy thank you good

654
00:32:35,919 --> 00:32:31,910
to be here as always folks you know I

655
00:32:40,750 --> 00:32:35,929
covered the story I don't know three

656
00:32:44,850 --> 00:32:40,760
weeks ago maybe the opioid epidemic hmm

657
00:32:48,600 --> 00:32:44,860
in America and in other countries

658
00:32:52,120 --> 00:32:48,610
opioids are medical drugs painkillers

659
00:32:56,860 --> 00:32:52,130
very heavy painkillers and so of course

660
00:32:59,530 --> 00:32:56,870
as I'm sure many of you know major

661
00:33:03,220 --> 00:32:59,540
stories are indicating that this is an

662
00:33:08,260 --> 00:33:03,230
epidemic now in America with addicts

663
00:33:11,380 --> 00:33:08,270

many many many many addicts and there is

664

00:33:14,020 --> 00:33:11,390

criminal activity involved and I

665

00:33:18,880 --> 00:33:14,030

described some of that but this goes

666

00:33:23,130 --> 00:33:18,890

beyond the beyond because I found an

667

00:33:26,980 --> 00:33:23,140

insider and I interviewed in this week

668

00:33:31,840 --> 00:33:26,990

off the record but he is genuine I can

669

00:33:36,640 --> 00:33:31,850

assure you of that he knows the score he

670

00:33:39,700 --> 00:33:36,650

has been exposing the could only be

671

00:33:41,910 --> 00:33:39,710

called the opioid crime Network for some

672

00:33:45,960 --> 00:33:41,920

time

673

00:33:48,710 --> 00:33:45,970

and I'm going to take you by the hand

674

00:33:52,050 --> 00:33:48,720

and lead you through this because it is

675

00:33:54,660 --> 00:33:52,060

mind boggling first of all we're talking

676
00:33:59,720 --> 00:33:54,670
about drugs like morphine hydrocodone

677
00:34:03,600 --> 00:33:59,730
oxycodone fentanyl percocet etc and

678
00:34:06,330 --> 00:34:03,610
we're not talking about patients who are

679
00:34:08,850 --> 00:34:06,340
in severe pain and get legitimate

680
00:34:13,320 --> 00:34:08,860
prescriptions from doctors we're talking

681
00:34:16,200 --> 00:34:13,330
about people who become addicted solidly

682
00:34:23,610 --> 00:34:16,210
addicted to these drugs and they must

683
00:34:27,870 --> 00:34:23,620
have them so the estimate is that we now

684
00:34:32,880 --> 00:34:27,880
have more than 27,000 people a year

685
00:34:36,690 --> 00:34:32,890
dying from overdoses and this includes

686
00:34:39,030 --> 00:34:36,700
heroin but you have to understand that

687
00:34:41,730 --> 00:34:39,040
prescription opioids like the ones I

688
00:34:44,639 --> 00:34:41,740

just mentioned are now a very

689

00:34:47,610 --> 00:34:44,649

significant gateway drug leading addicts

690

00:34:52,560 --> 00:34:47,620

into heroin when they can't get the

691

00:34:56,310 --> 00:34:52,570

opioid prescriptions anymore CBS News

692

00:35:00,720 --> 00:34:56,320

that the survey and claims that nearly

693

00:35:04,530 --> 00:35:00,730

92 million adults let me repeat that

694

00:35:09,810 --> 00:35:04,540

nearly 92 million adults took a

695

00:35:13,950 --> 00:35:09,820

prescription opioid in 2015 that's a

696

00:35:17,520 --> 00:35:13,960

real mind boggler okay now the

697

00:35:21,900 --> 00:35:17,530

washington post whom i slam every

698

00:35:26,150 --> 00:35:21,910

occasion i can like a blind hog finally

699

00:35:32,450 --> 00:35:26,160

found an acorn and did a quite good

700

00:35:37,950 --> 00:35:32,460

expose on the relationship of congress

701
00:35:43,950 --> 00:35:37,960
to the opioid industry and i'll get to

702
00:35:47,460 --> 00:35:43,960
the specifics as we go but Congress has

703
00:35:51,300 --> 00:35:47,470
passed a new law in 2016 signed by Obama

704
00:35:54,850 --> 00:35:51,310
which makes it much much harder for the

705
00:35:57,660 --> 00:35:54,860
Drug Enforcement Administration the DEA

706
00:36:03,040 --> 00:35:57,670
to shut down major opioid tracker

707
00:36:07,510 --> 00:36:03,050
traffickers that is key because that's

708
00:36:13,080 --> 00:36:07,520
allowing this whole insanity to spread

709
00:36:18,370 --> 00:36:13,090
so when I got my insider in conversation

710
00:36:21,190 --> 00:36:18,380
my first question was how could a

711
00:36:23,320 --> 00:36:21,200
corrupt little pharmacy or little

712
00:36:27,660 --> 00:36:23,330
Medical Clinic in a small town in the

713
00:36:34,270 --> 00:36:27,670

middle of nowhere sell as reported a

714

00:36:40,450 --> 00:36:34,280

million opioid pills a year and here is

715

00:36:44,950 --> 00:36:40,460

the answer which my source confirmed in

716

00:36:48,100 --> 00:36:44,960

that small medical clinic a criminal

717

00:36:49,810 --> 00:36:48,110

doctor or doctors are writing somewhere

718

00:36:52,810 --> 00:36:49,820

between let's say fifty to a hundred

719

00:36:56,890 --> 00:36:52,820

opioid prescriptions a day like

720

00:36:58,570 --> 00:36:56,900

clockwork in some cases they're just

721

00:37:01,000 --> 00:36:58,580

writing the prescriptions without

722

00:37:04,600 --> 00:37:01,010

anybody even being there as a patient

723

00:37:07,570 --> 00:37:04,610

just getting them ready and then these

724

00:37:10,600 --> 00:37:07,580

quote patients are flooding in from all

725

00:37:13,270 --> 00:37:10,610

over the country many of them fly in

726

00:37:15,520 --> 00:37:13,280

once a month they book flights once a

727

00:37:20,380 --> 00:37:15,530

month they're not patients right they're

728

00:37:23,920 --> 00:37:20,390

dealers they come to this little nowhere

729

00:37:27,730 --> 00:37:23,930

town in the middle of nowhere to a tiny

730

00:37:30,220 --> 00:37:27,740

little medical clinic or pharmacy they

731

00:37:31,840 --> 00:37:30,230

buy the prescriptions and they either

732

00:37:34,050 --> 00:37:31,850

fill them right there in the clinic or

733

00:37:37,600 --> 00:37:34,060

they take them to a friendly pharmacy

734

00:37:40,830 --> 00:37:37,610

then they go home they fly home and they

735

00:37:43,720 --> 00:37:40,840

start selling the pills to the addicts

736

00:37:46,110 --> 00:37:43,730

so I said to my source well where do

737

00:37:48,940 --> 00:37:46,120

these small clinics and pharmacies

738

00:37:53,470 --> 00:37:48,950

obtain the huge number of opioid pills

739

00:37:56,440 --> 00:37:53,480

and he said from distributors so who are

740

00:38:00,400 --> 00:37:56,450

they he said well these are legitimate

741

00:38:03,530 --> 00:38:00,410

companies they are distributors they may

742

00:38:08,910 --> 00:38:03,540

be distributing all sorts of medicines

743

00:38:11,520 --> 00:38:08,920

it's their business then I said all

744

00:38:14,060 --> 00:38:11,530

right where do these big distributors

745

00:38:16,260 --> 00:38:14,070

get their opioid pills from

746

00:38:22,820 --> 00:38:16,270

pharmaceutical companies who manufacture

747

00:38:25,890 --> 00:38:22,830

them this is a sketch of the pipeline

748

00:38:28,380 --> 00:38:25,900

the distributors and the manufacturers

749

00:38:31,050 --> 00:38:28,390

have an ongoing relationship they know

750

00:38:33,120 --> 00:38:31,060

what they're doing they know that the

751

00:38:36,470 --> 00:38:33,130

bulk of their product is going into

752

00:38:45,030 --> 00:38:36,480

street sales they are drug traffickers

753

00:38:48,600 --> 00:38:45,040

there is no question about it so then I

754

00:38:50,970 --> 00:38:48,610

said well tell me about the clampdown

755

00:38:54,630 --> 00:38:50,980

that the DEA tries on these

756

00:38:57,060 --> 00:38:54,640

manufacturers he said well it's not like

757

00:39:00,180 --> 00:38:57,070

a sudden action as some manufacturers

758

00:39:02,400 --> 00:39:00,190

try to claim he said the DEA will have

759

00:39:04,650 --> 00:39:02,410

already made several prior visits and

760

00:39:07,400 --> 00:39:04,660

tried to convince the manufacturers to

761

00:39:12,060 --> 00:39:07,410

stop what they're doing to no avail

762

00:39:16,130 --> 00:39:12,070

their traffickers so I suggested to him

763

00:39:18,750 --> 00:39:16,140

that the distributors and the

764

00:39:22,020 --> 00:39:18,760

manufacturers have a sort of a nudge in

765

00:39:25,430 --> 00:39:22,030

a wink-wink relationship he said no he

766

00:39:29,270 --> 00:39:25,440

says it goes much further than that

767

00:39:32,400 --> 00:39:29,280

he left no doubt in my mind that these

768

00:39:33,900 --> 00:39:32,410

relationships between the big

769

00:39:36,320 --> 00:39:33,910

distributors and the bigger

770

00:39:38,760 --> 00:39:36,330

pharmaceutical manufacturers are

771

00:39:45,720 --> 00:39:38,770

undertaken and maintained with full

772

00:39:48,600 --> 00:39:45,730

knowledge that they are traffickers okay

773

00:39:52,020 --> 00:39:48,610

that's boggling enough so what we're

774

00:39:55,980 --> 00:39:52,030

looking at here is at the top of the the

775

00:39:59,160 --> 00:39:55,990

food chain drug companies who

776

00:40:02,280 --> 00:39:59,170

manufacture these opioids and make these

777

00:40:04,920 --> 00:40:02,290

huge shipments to distributors who turn

778

00:40:07,800 --> 00:40:04,930

around and do the same to these little

779

00:40:13,590 --> 00:40:07,810

pharmacies and medical clinics which are

780

00:40:16,940 --> 00:40:13,600

scattered all over the US they are in on

781

00:40:22,040 --> 00:40:16,950

it they know what they are doing

782

00:40:25,700 --> 00:40:22,050

okay now hmm let's get to this law that

783

00:40:28,099 --> 00:40:25,710

was passed in 2016 because certain

784

00:40:35,300 --> 00:40:28,109

members of Congress are involved here

785

00:40:41,390 --> 00:40:35,310

they are involved all right prior to the

786

00:40:45,160 --> 00:40:41,400

law being passed a the DEA could shut

787

00:40:47,329 --> 00:40:45,170

down a huge shipment of opioid pills

788

00:40:50,150 --> 00:40:47,339

coming out of say a pharmaceutical

789

00:40:52,609 --> 00:40:50,160

manufacturer because they knew the FDA

790

00:40:54,620 --> 00:40:52,619

knew is obvious to everybody this is a

791

00:40:59,540 --> 00:40:54,630

drug trafficking shipment this is not a

792

00:41:01,430 --> 00:40:59,550

shipment to regular pharmacies who are

793

00:41:03,859 --> 00:41:01,440

serving regular doctors who are

794

00:41:08,450 --> 00:41:03,869

prescribing to people who are really in

795

00:41:13,640 --> 00:41:08,460

severe pain the DEA could just come in

796

00:41:16,339 --> 00:41:13,650

and shut them down but then this law

797

00:41:21,140 --> 00:41:16,349

that was passed by Congress in 2016 and

798

00:41:24,589 --> 00:41:21,150

signed by Obama made the bar much higher

799

00:41:30,740 --> 00:41:24,599

for shutting down these operations I

800

00:41:33,680 --> 00:41:30,750

won't go into all the details but let's

801

00:41:36,829 --> 00:41:33,690

just say the law obviously changed

802

00:41:39,349 --> 00:41:36,839

wording so that anybody with a few

803

00:41:42,020 --> 00:41:39,359

working brain cells would realize wow

804

00:41:45,319 --> 00:41:42,030

this is now going to get into all kinds

805

00:41:48,710 --> 00:41:45,329

of legal wrangling postponement delay

806

00:41:50,750 --> 00:41:48,720

and the DEA is eventually going to be

807

00:41:53,300 --> 00:41:50,760

put in a straightjacket to try to when

808

00:41:59,329 --> 00:41:53,310

they try to stop these drug trafficking

809

00:42:04,579 --> 00:41:59,339

systems so now we turn to the Washington

810

00:42:07,630 --> 00:42:04,589

Post who reached out by the way to Obama

811

00:42:12,559 --> 00:42:07,640

and also Attorney General Loretta Lynch

812

00:42:15,950 --> 00:42:12,569

for an interview about this law why the

813

00:42:18,200 --> 00:42:15,960

Reta Lynch because the DEA is under the

814

00:42:21,349 --> 00:42:18,210

Department of Justice which means the

815

00:42:30,220 --> 00:42:21,359

Attorney General they both declined to

816

00:42:36,400 --> 00:42:30,230

speak about the law they declined okay

817

00:42:41,890 --> 00:42:36,410

now The Post The Washington Post October

818

00:42:44,260 --> 00:42:41,900

15 2017 quote deeply involved in the

819

00:42:49,060 --> 00:42:44,270

effort to help the drug industry meaning

820

00:42:52,650 --> 00:42:49,070

to pass that law was the de A's former

821

00:42:56,260 --> 00:42:52,660

associate chief counsel D Lyndon barber

822

00:42:59,140 --> 00:42:56,270

while at the DEA he helped design and

823

00:43:01,810 --> 00:42:59,150

carry out the early stages of the

824

00:43:04,690 --> 00:43:01,820

agency's tough enforcement campaign

825

00:43:07,300 --> 00:43:04,700

which targeted drug companies that were

826

00:43:12,609 --> 00:43:07,310

failing to report suspicious orders of

827

00:43:16,210 --> 00:43:12,619

narcotics in other words this guy barber

828

00:43:18,700 --> 00:43:16,220

was working against the drug industry

829

00:43:22,030 --> 00:43:18,710

while employed by the DEA then he turns

830

00:43:24,420 --> 00:43:22,040

around leaves the agency and goes to

831

00:43:28,150 --> 00:43:24,430

work for the drug industry he's now

832

00:43:34,630 --> 00:43:28,160

employed by an outfit called cardinal

833

00:43:36,900 --> 00:43:34,640

health the post continues when Barbara

834

00:43:40,270 --> 00:43:36,910

went to work for the drug industry in

835

00:43:42,490 --> 00:43:40,280

2011 he brought an intimate knowledge of

836

00:43:45,809 --> 00:43:42,500

the DEA strategy and how it could be

837

00:43:49,359 --> 00:43:45,819

attacked to protect the drug companies

838

00:43:52,720 --> 00:43:49,369

he was one of dozens of DEA officials

839

00:43:55,740 --> 00:43:52,730

recruited by the drug industry during

840

00:44:01,270 --> 00:43:55,750

the past decade

841

00:44:06,040 --> 00:44:01,280

boom-boom-boom in fact an early version

842

00:44:12,309 --> 00:44:06,050

of this law barber wrote it while he was

843

00:44:15,880 --> 00:44:12,319

working for the drug industry and there

844

00:44:20,230 --> 00:44:15,890

you have a sketch of this quite

845

00:44:23,290 --> 00:44:20,240

incredible pipeline aided by Congress

846

00:44:25,030 --> 00:44:23,300

and of course you've got all kinds of

847

00:44:26,950 --> 00:44:25,040

people in Congress that are making

848

00:44:32,260 --> 00:44:26,960

noises about the horrible opioid

849

00:44:35,079 --> 00:44:32,270

epidemic now but in fact they voted

850

00:44:38,859 --> 00:44:35,089

virtually unanimously in the House and

851
00:44:41,859 --> 00:44:38,869
the Senate to pass this law so I asked

852
00:44:44,020 --> 00:44:41,869
my inside source about that he said most

853
00:44:47,500 --> 00:44:44,030
of them had no idea what they were

854
00:44:50,770 --> 00:44:47,510
hang on they didn't read it they didn't

855
00:44:53,170 --> 00:44:50,780
know because it was one of these bills

856
00:44:58,450 --> 00:44:53,180
that included many different things in

857
00:45:01,660 --> 00:44:58,460
it and this little time bomb that put a

858
00:45:05,980 --> 00:45:01,670
straitjacket on the DEA was in one

859
00:45:09,130 --> 00:45:05,990
little section of that bill in fact he

860
00:45:13,320 --> 00:45:09,140
told me he said if you look at video

861
00:45:15,550 --> 00:45:13,330
footage while the vote was going on

862
00:45:17,650 --> 00:45:15,560
either in the house or the Senate I

863
00:45:19,720 --> 00:45:17,660

forget which you can see the members

864

00:45:22,990 --> 00:45:19,730

just standing around as they tally the

865

00:45:24,760 --> 00:45:23,000

votes you know a smiling laughing having

866

00:45:27,130 --> 00:45:24,770

conversations with each other above

867

00:45:30,100 --> 00:45:27,140

above of other laws to slam dunk right

868

00:45:32,890 --> 00:45:30,110

and most of them not all of them but

869

00:45:37,680 --> 00:45:32,900

most of them had no idea what they were

870

00:45:43,560 --> 00:45:37,690

voting on unbelievable

871

00:45:48,910 --> 00:45:43,570

unbelievable so the pipeline reaches up

872

00:45:52,780 --> 00:45:48,920

to major pharmaceutical companies who it

873

00:45:54,310 --> 00:45:52,790

turns out the ones who manufactured some

874

00:45:59,710 --> 00:45:54,320

of the ones who manufacture these

875

00:46:02,200 --> 00:45:59,720

opioids are drug traffickers and so are

876

00:46:04,210 --> 00:46:02,210

the distributors which are legitimate

877

00:46:07,300 --> 00:46:04,220

companies that distribute medicines to

878

00:46:12,250 --> 00:46:07,310

pharmacies they're drug traffickers too

879

00:46:17,110 --> 00:46:12,260

and so are the doctors who writing all

880

00:46:19,300 --> 00:46:17,120

the prescriptions and so are the

881

00:46:23,920 --> 00:46:19,310

friendly pharmacists who are filling

882

00:46:25,840 --> 00:46:23,930

these prescriptions and of course so are

883

00:46:29,610 --> 00:46:25,850

the fake patients who turn out to be

884

00:46:32,020 --> 00:46:29,620

dealers who are flying into these

885

00:46:36,780 --> 00:46:32,030

out-of-the-way know where little clinics

886

00:46:44,190 --> 00:46:36,790

and pharmacies their dealers - and

887

00:46:47,860 --> 00:46:44,200

they're going home and destroying lives

888

00:46:53,900 --> 00:46:47,870

destroying lives from the top to the

889

00:47:05,910 --> 00:47:01,020

so you've been listening to me for

890

00:47:08,720 --> 00:47:05,920

months now doing periodic reports on the

891

00:47:11,280 --> 00:47:08,730

pharmaceutical companies and the

892

00:47:16,200 --> 00:47:11,290

disasters that they are visiting on the

893

00:47:24,960 --> 00:47:16,210

public and here is another one in this

894

00:47:27,000 --> 00:47:24,970

case it's quite conscious I mean you

895

00:47:32,130 --> 00:47:27,010

can't deny it they know what they're

896

00:47:33,900 --> 00:47:32,140

doing I think the biggest pharmaceutical

897

00:47:35,880 --> 00:47:33,910

companies know what they're doing with

898

00:47:40,620 --> 00:47:35,890

all the toxic medicines that they

899

00:47:46,260 --> 00:47:40,630

release to the public but here they're

900

00:47:48,150 --> 00:47:46,270

smoking guns we've got the smoking guns

901
00:47:52,980 --> 00:47:48,160
where are the congressional hearings

902
00:47:56,310 --> 00:47:52,990
where are the arrests as I said Loretta

903
00:48:00,330 --> 00:47:56,320
Lynch Attorney General the highest law

904
00:48:03,420 --> 00:48:00,340
enforcement officer in the land during

905
00:48:08,100 --> 00:48:03,430
the time that this law was passed now

906
00:48:13,680 --> 00:48:08,110
refuses to even talk about it refuses to

907
00:48:16,490 --> 00:48:13,690
talk about it these pharmaceutical

908
00:48:21,840 --> 00:48:16,500
people should be in prison right now

909
00:48:26,370 --> 00:48:21,850
awaiting trial on extremely serious

910
00:48:30,000 --> 00:48:26,380
charges that would garner them I don't

911
00:48:34,890 --> 00:48:30,010
know 20 years in jail I would say the

912
00:48:39,540 --> 00:48:34,900
minimum nothing is happening absolutely

913
00:48:41,070 --> 00:48:39,550

nothing happening of that sort yeah if

914

00:48:45,090 --> 00:48:41,080

they get caught with their pants down

915

00:48:47,010 --> 00:48:45,100

they'll end up paying a fine to the

916

00:48:48,900 --> 00:48:47,020

public it could sound like a big amount

917

00:48:51,510 --> 00:48:48,910

of money but of course it's only a drop

918

00:48:54,260 --> 00:48:51,520

in the bucket compared with the profits

919

00:49:00,270 --> 00:48:54,270

that they're making off of selling death

920

00:49:02,580 --> 00:49:00,280

to the addicts to the public and then

921

00:49:07,150 --> 00:49:02,590

you've got a horrendous situation on the

922

00:49:13,580 --> 00:49:11,120

for many of the patients of doctors who

923

00:49:16,609 --> 00:49:13,590

actually need these drugs on a temporary

924

00:49:21,040 --> 00:49:16,619

basis because they are in tremendous

925

00:49:24,109 --> 00:49:21,050

pain say after surgery and so forth I

926
00:49:26,620 --> 00:49:24,119
have reports that some of these people

927
00:49:30,490 --> 00:49:26,630
are being put through the meat grinder

928
00:49:33,680 --> 00:49:30,500
excuse me in order to get these pills

929
00:49:36,530 --> 00:49:33,690
filling out long forms and so forth and

930
00:49:38,510 --> 00:49:36,540
the doctors in the hospitals are very

931
00:49:42,680 --> 00:49:38,520
reluctant to give out these drugs

932
00:49:46,580 --> 00:49:42,690
because they're afraid that they might

933
00:49:48,200 --> 00:49:46,590
get prosecuted sounds ridiculous I mean

934
00:49:51,350 --> 00:49:48,210
it is ridiculous

935
00:49:53,359 --> 00:49:51,360
but the hospital is imposing these

936
00:49:56,660 --> 00:49:53,369
regulated we have to avoid lawsuits on

937
00:49:59,450 --> 00:49:56,670
anything so you really got it and I know

938
00:50:02,870 --> 00:49:59,460

of a case where a patient who was in

939

00:50:03,980 --> 00:50:02,880

severe pain after surgery was refused

940

00:50:09,440 --> 00:50:03,990

these drugs

941

00:50:11,720 --> 00:50:09,450

I mean horrendous pain and if it were

942

00:50:14,540 --> 00:50:11,730

not for her husband raising high holy

943

00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:14,550

hell in the hospital she wouldn't have

944

00:50:21,800 --> 00:50:19,200

gotten the drugs at all I mean he was on

945

00:50:24,920 --> 00:50:21,810

the verge of possibly getting arrested

946

00:50:27,109 --> 00:50:24,930

for causing a major disturbance in the

947

00:50:34,210 --> 00:50:27,119

hospital but finally the doctors gave in

948

00:50:42,520 --> 00:50:39,890

27,000 deaths a year is the official

949

00:50:45,170 --> 00:50:42,530

figure that we get could be more and

950

00:50:47,030 --> 00:50:45,180

that's not even counting the number of

951
00:50:50,120 --> 00:50:47,040
people that whose lives are destroyed

952
00:50:54,530 --> 00:50:50,130
because they are addicted completely

953
00:51:00,130 --> 00:50:54,540
addicted right so who knows how many of

954
00:51:02,770 --> 00:51:00,140
those people were talking about here and

955
00:51:07,010 --> 00:51:02,780
then when you look at this unbelievable

956
00:51:12,380 --> 00:51:07,020
figure that I started out with 92

957
00:51:17,240 --> 00:51:12,390
million adults took a legitimately

958
00:51:19,410 --> 00:51:17,250
prescribed opioids in 2015

959
00:51:24,240 --> 00:51:19,420
you can see what's happening to the

960
00:51:28,260 --> 00:51:24,250
country I mean you know people talk

961
00:51:31,170 --> 00:51:28,270
about all kinds of esoteric things that

962
00:51:33,480 --> 00:51:31,180
are going on that are causing serious

963
00:51:36,420 --> 00:51:33,490

health problems and disasters and so

964

00:51:38,820 --> 00:51:36,430

forth and I'm not arguing with them but

965

00:51:44,870 --> 00:51:38,830

I'm just saying here in front of your

966

00:51:49,940 --> 00:51:44,880

nose in front of your nose look at this

967

00:51:58,920 --> 00:51:49,950

it's right here you don't have to

968

00:52:01,620 --> 00:51:58,930

speculate the facts are clear so I hope

969

00:52:05,310 --> 00:52:01,630

at minimum that you will help to get

970

00:52:10,590 --> 00:52:05,320

this story out far and wide so that

971

00:52:13,350 --> 00:52:10,600

people know what's happening and can you

972

00:52:15,570 --> 00:52:13,360

know the wrote the wave rises from the

973

00:52:18,510 --> 00:52:15,580

bottom so to speak to put pressure and

974

00:52:20,490 --> 00:52:18,520

more pressure and more pressure as more

975

00:52:25,890 --> 00:52:20,500

and more people realize what's really

976
00:52:27,690 --> 00:52:25,900
going on here causing people to get very

977
00:52:30,480 --> 00:52:27,700
nervous who are in positions of power

978
00:52:32,370 --> 00:52:30,490
and you never know what could come up

979
00:52:35,160 --> 00:52:32,380
out of the hopper when that happens and

980
00:52:37,620 --> 00:52:35,170
that is my report for this evening

981
00:52:40,860 --> 00:52:37,630
you know I thank you for that John

982
00:52:41,670 --> 00:52:40,870
sobering you no pun intended right to

983
00:52:45,660 --> 00:52:41,680
say the least

984
00:52:49,110 --> 00:52:45,670
but I was just looking at the street

985
00:52:51,930 --> 00:52:49,120
prices right so vicodin right now depend

986
00:52:54,750 --> 00:52:51,940
and there are websites right now that

987
00:52:56,100 --> 00:52:54,760
you can go to to tell you what you're

988
00:52:59,580 --> 00:52:56,110

supposed to pay on the street for

989

00:53:03,360 --> 00:52:59,590

vicodin right you know so it's five

990

00:53:06,960 --> 00:53:03,370

bucks six bucks a pill now here are the

991

00:53:10,560 --> 00:53:06,970

largest resellers right now a vicodin

992

00:53:14,010 --> 00:53:10,570

right now CVS Kmart Kroger Publix right

993

00:53:18,690 --> 00:53:14,020

a Target Walgreens and Walmart right

994

00:53:23,070 --> 00:53:18,700

trip on that and so the cheapest 10

995

00:53:25,140 --> 00:53:23,080

milligram to 300 milligram vicodin you

996

00:53:29,130 --> 00:53:25,150

know the strong ones the cheapest and

997

00:53:29,760 --> 00:53:29,140

I'm looking right here is CBS 47 bucks

998

00:53:33,390 --> 00:53:29,770

for

999

00:53:35,580 --> 00:53:33,400

tablets mmm right now now you do the

1000

00:53:39,600 --> 00:53:35,590

math on that right so you're going in

1001
00:53:42,240 --> 00:53:39,610
you're popping 47 if you know at a

1002
00:53:45,710 --> 00:53:42,250
hardcore retailer you know maybe cheaper

1003
00:53:48,810 --> 00:53:45,720
from your you know your drug distributor

1004
00:53:51,800 --> 00:53:48,820
pharmacy but nonetheless look at the

1005
00:53:54,720 --> 00:53:51,810
profit margin there right just

1006
00:53:56,370 --> 00:53:54,730
unbelievable unbelievable and this is

1007
00:54:00,180 --> 00:53:56,380
the other thing before we run out of

1008
00:54:02,250 --> 00:54:00,190
time with your whistleblower and I think

1009
00:54:05,130 --> 00:54:02,260
this is the most important thing here

1010
00:54:06,840 --> 00:54:05,140
we're not talking about a cocaine we're

1011
00:54:09,330 --> 00:54:06,850
not talking about meth we're not talking

1012
00:54:12,270 --> 00:54:09,340
about heroin we're not talking about you

1013
00:54:14,310 --> 00:54:12,280

know a distribution network that is not

1014

00:54:18,000 --> 00:54:14,320

controlled by the federal government

1015

00:54:20,550 --> 00:54:18,010

right okay they know where the

1016

00:54:23,190 --> 00:54:20,560

distribution channels are for all of

1017

00:54:25,770 --> 00:54:23,200

this and they know who is selling what

1018

00:54:27,900 --> 00:54:25,780

and and where the quantity quantities

1019

00:54:31,110 --> 00:54:27,910

are running through they know man it's a

1020

00:54:34,080 --> 00:54:31,120

computer program it's it's it's so

1021

00:54:34,710 --> 00:54:34,090

simple to figure out what is going on

1022

00:54:37,560 --> 00:54:34,720

here

1023

00:54:39,540 --> 00:54:37,570

sure in other words let's say they go

1024

00:54:44,090 --> 00:54:39,550

into a giant pharmaceutical company and

1025

00:54:50,640 --> 00:54:46,850

400,000 opioid pills

1026
00:54:54,030 --> 00:54:50,650
where did that go so look are you trying

1027
00:54:57,060 --> 00:54:54,040
to tell us that you had no knowledge of

1028
00:55:00,780 --> 00:54:57,070
this a town of 10,000 people right yeah

1029
00:55:03,890 --> 00:55:00,790
yeah yeah yeah but but nothing is you

1030
00:55:06,360 --> 00:55:03,900
would think that with all of these

1031
00:55:08,010 --> 00:55:06,370
public statements about you know from

1032
00:55:10,110 --> 00:55:08,020
the White House on down about the opioid

1033
00:55:13,020 --> 00:55:10,120
you know this epidemic that's going on

1034
00:55:14,970 --> 00:55:13,030
right now this crisis well it would be

1035
00:55:17,310 --> 00:55:14,980
really simple to start making a

1036
00:55:20,760 --> 00:55:17,320
statement with the DEA right I will

1037
00:55:22,890 --> 00:55:20,770
think and and the DOJ it would be the

1038
00:55:24,420 --> 00:55:22,900

easiest bust ever wouldn't it I mean you

1039

00:55:26,310 --> 00:55:24,430

don't even have to investigate

1040

00:55:28,740 --> 00:55:26,320

you just gotta just poke around on a

1041

00:55:31,380 --> 00:55:28,750

computer but here's what happened was

1042

00:55:35,580 --> 00:55:31,390

this law was passed you see as I said

1043

00:55:39,510 --> 00:55:35,590

that raises the bar on the conditions

1044

00:55:42,240 --> 00:55:39,520

under which the DEA can stop one of

1045

00:55:43,099 --> 00:55:42,250

these shipments and freeze it and say no

1046

00:55:46,430 --> 00:55:43,109

and

1047

00:55:50,839 --> 00:55:46,440

now we're going to prosecute you the bar

1048

00:55:54,170 --> 00:55:50,849

is now raised unconscionably high by

1049

00:55:57,799 --> 00:55:54,180

this law that puts a straitjacket on the

1050

00:55:59,859 --> 00:55:57,809

the government passed by Congress yeah

1051

00:56:04,789 --> 00:55:59,869

but isn't isn't this is the other thing

1052

00:56:09,440 --> 00:56:04,799

the one the one thing that gives Trump

1053

00:56:13,640 --> 00:56:09,450

joy and I understand is is going back

1054

00:56:17,450 --> 00:56:13,650

and reversing some Obama era thing right

1055

00:56:19,940 --> 00:56:17,460

well go to go to it then yeah but it's

1056

00:56:21,950 --> 00:56:19,950

not the same you can reverse an

1057

00:56:25,789 --> 00:56:21,960

executive order because they're they're

1058

00:56:28,009 --> 00:56:25,799

temporary but a law now all of a sudden

1059

00:56:30,670 --> 00:56:28,019

you know let's say that you're the CEO

1060

00:56:33,430 --> 00:56:30,680

of a giant pharmaceutical company and

1061

00:56:36,829 --> 00:56:33,440

you've got you know five hundred lawyers

1062

00:56:40,279 --> 00:56:36,839

as soon as a move is made one move to

1063

00:56:43,519 --> 00:56:40,289

stop one shipment you're in court you're

1064

00:56:46,430 --> 00:56:43,529

jamming up the DEA and the Department of

1065

00:56:48,559 --> 00:56:46,440

Justice with all kinds of injunctions

1066

00:56:51,769 --> 00:56:48,569

and everything pointing to the law and

1067

00:56:56,029 --> 00:56:51,779

now there's a legal wrangle that could

1068

00:56:58,640 --> 00:56:56,039

go on for years well and again back to

1069

00:57:01,609 --> 00:56:58,650

my point and you're absolutely right but

1070

00:57:03,799 --> 00:57:01,619

my point is why not make that vocal

1071

00:57:06,200 --> 00:57:03,809

right and I'm talking about the White

1072

00:57:08,809 --> 00:57:06,210

House well oh you bet you know bet you

1073

00:57:11,059 --> 00:57:08,819

bet absolutely I agree why not make the

1074

00:57:13,940 --> 00:57:11,069

announcement we want to bust these

1075

00:57:16,789 --> 00:57:13,950

people but we can't because of Congress

1076

00:57:19,759 --> 00:57:16,799

and what they did under Obama and here's

1077

00:57:22,249 --> 00:57:19,769

the law and here's the section and this

1078

00:57:25,339 --> 00:57:22,259

is criminal being this is a criminal law

1079

00:57:27,079 --> 00:57:25,349

exactly if you or I were president we

1080

00:57:30,019 --> 00:57:27,089

just stepped out in the Rose Garden with

1081

00:57:33,650 --> 00:57:30,029

150 reporters and we'd lay it all out

1082

00:57:37,210 --> 00:57:33,660

there that's right I guess and say to

1083

00:57:39,799 --> 00:57:37,220

the people what do you want us to do say

1084

00:57:42,620 --> 00:57:39,809

you know and and that's that's his thing

1085

00:57:44,960 --> 00:57:42,630

that somebody does for sport see it's

1086

00:57:48,380 --> 00:57:44,970

not us it's not the group I it's Obama

1087

00:57:51,650 --> 00:57:48,390

it was another administration evil evil

1088

00:57:53,690 --> 00:57:51,660

evil sad right his favorite thing and

1089

00:57:56,089 --> 00:57:53,700

and let's go and do something about it

1090

00:57:56,680 --> 00:57:56,099

and and get to get every Congress in the

1091

00:57:59,079 --> 00:57:56,690

house and a

1092

00:58:02,200 --> 00:57:59,089

buddy behind him you know he couldn't

1093

00:58:03,520 --> 00:58:02,210

get Obamacare through I think this would

1094

00:58:06,339 --> 00:58:03,530

pass I don't think there will be a

1095

00:58:09,460 --> 00:58:06,349

Democrat well there will be a few but

1096

00:58:11,710 --> 00:58:09,470

but it would be very hard to oppose this

1097

00:58:14,770 --> 00:58:11,720

across party lines I think he would you

1098

00:58:18,040 --> 00:58:14,780

know I just but they won't the lobby is

1099

00:58:21,010 --> 00:58:18,050

too strong you know the money chain here

1100

00:58:23,620 --> 00:58:21,020

oh my goodness gracious John that's why

1101
00:58:25,270 --> 00:58:23,630
we love you man and and please go sleep

1102
00:58:30,400 --> 00:58:25,280
with one eye open they're looking at you

1103
00:58:33,250 --> 00:58:30,410
now brother all right we'll see you next

1104
00:58:36,040 --> 00:58:33,260
Thursday thank you John Thank You Jon

1105
00:58:40,359 --> 00:58:36,050
Rappoport start off your day every day

1106
00:58:42,430 --> 00:58:40,369
at no more fake news.com okay it's

1107
00:58:43,630 --> 00:58:42,440
Thursday night it's Fator night let's

1108
00:58:49,180 --> 00:58:43,640
get this party started

1109
00:58:52,180 --> 00:58:49,190
3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 for 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6

1110
00:59:01,810 --> 00:58:52,190
9 5 open lines all night long your phone

1111
00:59:06,920 --> 00:59:04,180
[Music]

1112
00:59:09,950 --> 00:59:06,930
this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1113
00:59:13,660 --> 00:59:09,960

on the game changer radio network and K

1114

00:59:16,970 --> 00:59:13,670

GRA the global radio alliance

1115

00:59:20,300 --> 00:59:16,980

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1116

00:59:21,910 --> 00:59:20,310

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1117

00:59:25,430 --> 00:59:21,920

Arkansas

1118

00:59:28,010 --> 00:59:25,440

hello Fader knots this is Jimmy Church

1119

00:59:30,380 --> 00:59:28,020

and I'm introducing new Pharma

1120

00:59:33,430 --> 00:59:30,390

a company whose products are based on

1121

00:59:37,910 --> 00:59:33,440

science human function based on the

1122

00:59:40,370 --> 00:59:37,920

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1123

00:59:42,980 --> 00:59:40,380

firmly believes in this science and

1124

00:59:45,890 --> 00:59:42,990

their research indicates that support of

1125

00:59:49,070 --> 00:59:45,900

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1126
00:59:52,070 --> 00:59:49,080
for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma's

1127
00:59:52,760 --> 00:59:52,080
science includes relief capsules for

1128
00:59:55,940 --> 00:59:52,770
pain relief

1129
00:59:59,030 --> 00:59:55,950
sleep capsules which are natural support

1130
01:00:02,480 --> 00:59:59,040
for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1131
01:00:05,540 --> 01:00:02,490
is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1132
01:00:07,190 --> 01:00:05,550
support your active lifestyle just click

1133
01:00:10,880 --> 01:00:07,200
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1134
01:00:12,830 --> 01:00:10,890
and use the promo code f to be for a 33

1135
01:00:16,130 --> 01:00:12,840
percent discount on all of their

1136
01:00:18,050 --> 01:00:16,140
products or visit new Pharma comm for

1137
01:00:30,970 --> 01:00:18,060
all of the knowledge on the science

1138
01:00:35,480 --> 01:00:33,620

hi this is race Hobbs here reppin the

1139

01:00:38,480 --> 01:00:35,490

planet and you're listening to my good

1140

01:00:41,030 --> 01:00:38,490

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1141

01:00:45,590 --> 01:00:41,040

on the game changer network and the kgr

1142

01:00:47,750 --> 01:00:45,600

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1143

01:01:11,450 --> 01:00:47,760

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1144

01:01:14,840 --> 01:01:11,460

radio calm ancient life oil life

1145

01:01:17,450 --> 01:01:14,850

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1146

01:01:19,790 --> 01:01:17,460

ancient life oil from the source this

1147

01:01:22,790 --> 01:01:19,800

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1148

01:01:25,220 --> 01:01:22,800

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1149

01:01:27,500 --> 01:01:25,230

healthy you're happy the truth about

1150

01:01:30,800 --> 01:01:27,510

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1151
01:01:33,950 --> 01:01:30,810
give back to mankind life longevity and

1152
01:01:36,770 --> 01:01:33,960
happiness ancient life oil are golden

1153
01:01:39,140 --> 01:01:36,780
gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1154
01:01:41,900 --> 01:01:39,150
with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1155
01:01:45,230 --> 01:01:41,910
it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1156
01:01:49,099 --> 01:01:45,240
calm today that's ancient life oil

1157
01:01:53,570 --> 01:01:49,109
dot-com the best purest organic and

1158
01:01:55,130 --> 01:01:53,580
non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1159
01:01:56,480 --> 01:01:55,140
the statements made regarding these

1160
01:01:57,620 --> 01:01:56,490
products have not been evaluated by the

1161
01:01:58,849 --> 01:01:57,630
Food and Drug Administration these

1162
01:02:00,770 --> 01:01:58,859
products are not intended to diagnose

1163
01:02:02,000 --> 01:02:00,780

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1164

01:02:03,470 --> 01:02:02,010

consult your health care professional

1165

01:02:05,390 --> 01:02:03,480

about potential interactions or other

1166

01:02:07,099 --> 01:02:05,400

possible complications before using any

1167

01:02:08,810 --> 01:02:07,109

product this is my - Hanks of the

1168

01:02:11,300 --> 01:02:08,820

graylien report and you're listening to

1169

01:02:13,130 --> 01:02:11,310

jimmy church on fade to black across the

1170

01:02:15,770 --> 01:02:13,140

globe on the game-changer radio network

1171

01:02:16,800 --> 01:02:15,780

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1172

01:02:36,320 --> 01:02:16,810

planet

1173

01:02:39,950 --> 01:02:38,510

all right welcome back fade to black I

1174

01:02:42,650 --> 01:02:39,960

mean those chibi Church Thursday night

1175

01:02:44,270 --> 01:02:42,660

fainter night welcome to everybody

1176

01:02:46,370 --> 01:02:44,280

listening all around the world

1177

01:02:48,680 --> 01:02:46,380

I want to thank Jon Rappoport for coming

1178

01:02:51,830 --> 01:02:48,690

in here strong tonight with his no more

1179

01:02:55,070 --> 01:02:51,840

fake newsroom live you go to his website

1180

01:02:57,410 --> 01:02:55,080

no more fake news.com and go and check

1181

01:03:00,260 --> 01:02:57,420

it out he he writes some amazing stuff

1182

01:03:02,210 --> 01:03:00,270

he's one of the very best and tomorrow

1183

01:03:03,890 --> 01:03:02,220

night's we're taking the night off we're

1184

01:03:06,410 --> 01:03:03,900

gonna go see Eddie Izzard in Hollywood

1185

01:03:08,630 --> 01:03:06,420

but Saturday night I'm over at

1186

01:03:11,090 --> 01:03:08,640

coast-to-coast ahem and my guests are

1187

01:03:14,300 --> 01:03:11,100

going to be Phil Proctor from fire sign

1188

01:03:17,750 --> 01:03:14,310

theater and Josh gates expedition

1189

01:03:19,640 --> 01:03:17,760

unknown josh is over in Egypt right now

1190

01:03:21,800 --> 01:03:19,650

he was with us a couple of nights ago

1191

01:03:23,090 --> 01:03:21,810

and he'll be there for the next couple

1192

01:03:25,880 --> 01:03:23,100

of weeks so he's going to come over and

1193

01:03:27,560 --> 01:03:25,890

hang out on coast-to-coast am so come

1194

01:03:29,360 --> 01:03:27,570

and come and do the same come and hang

1195

01:03:31,790 --> 01:03:29,370

out with this this Saturday over on

1196

01:03:33,740 --> 01:03:31,800

coast but tonight it is fate or night

1197

01:03:36,260 --> 01:03:33,750

three to three a two five five zero four

1198

01:03:38,390 --> 01:03:36,270

five or three two three two seven five

1199

01:03:42,050 --> 01:03:38,400

nine six nine five open lines all night

1200

01:03:43,460 --> 01:03:42,060

long so let's do that right now let's go

1201

01:03:46,700 --> 01:03:43,470

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

1202

01:03:49,610 --> 01:03:46,710

black who's calling hi Jamie this is

1203

01:03:54,200 --> 01:03:49,620

Nate Nathan oh hi oh hi Nathan in Ohio

1204

01:03:56,120 --> 01:03:54,210

how are you I'm doing pretty good I been

1205

01:03:58,340 --> 01:03:56,130

wanted to call and ask somebody this for

1206

01:04:00,260 --> 01:03:58,350

a couple of weeks out and it just kind

1207

01:04:05,090 --> 01:04:00,270

of became relevant again because North

1208

01:04:08,660 --> 01:04:05,100

Korea just made a new threat and once

1209

01:04:10,730 --> 01:04:08,670

what's the new threat well I guess they

1210

01:04:13,370 --> 01:04:10,740

were just it's the same old kind of

1211

01:04:16,850 --> 01:04:13,380

thing they're gonna destroy us something

1212

01:04:20,210 --> 01:04:16,860

that probably is just him talking but my

1213

01:04:22,520 --> 01:04:20,220

question to you is do you think that

1214

01:04:25,250 --> 01:04:22,530

they have upscaled

1215

01:04:25,910 --> 01:04:25,260

like deep what kind of UFO secrets do

1216

01:04:30,500 --> 01:04:25,920

you think

1217

01:04:33,380 --> 01:04:30,510

more prevalent there right now because

1218

01:04:35,420 --> 01:04:33,390

of all this damn testing nukes and

1219

01:04:38,900 --> 01:04:35,430

things like that yeah yeah great

1220

01:04:41,720 --> 01:04:38,910

question Nathan and I mean you know I

1221

01:04:45,350 --> 01:04:41,730

don't think there's what do you look at

1222

01:04:46,820 --> 01:04:45,360

just the hardcore data and and the the

1223

01:04:47,830 --> 01:04:46,830

one that sticks out for me is that we

1224

01:04:50,050 --> 01:04:47,840

haven't used

1225

01:04:53,500 --> 01:04:50,060

nobody has used how offensive

1226

01:04:55,960 --> 01:04:53,510

weapons since Japan right there and it

1227

01:04:58,000 --> 01:04:55,970

seems like anytime something could have

1228

01:05:00,940 --> 01:04:58,010

gone wrong something interfered and

1229

01:05:03,510 --> 01:05:00,950

there are plenty of not only the

1230

01:05:07,240 --> 01:05:03,520

government side but civilian side

1231

01:05:08,920 --> 01:05:07,250

reports of UFO interference with this

1232

01:05:13,420 --> 01:05:08,930

and there's no question that this has

1233

01:05:16,300 --> 01:05:13,430

actually gone on but I do find strange

1234

01:05:19,930 --> 01:05:16,310

is that we've had a lot of there's been

1235

01:05:22,300 --> 01:05:19,940

I think I don't know the exact number

1236

01:05:25,840 --> 01:05:22,310

but there's been something north of two

1237

01:05:29,350 --> 01:05:25,850

thousand detonations of nuclear weapons

1238

01:05:31,060 --> 01:05:29,360

around the world since World War two mm

1239

01:05:33,460 --> 01:05:31,070

that's all that's a very high number and

1240

01:05:36,400 --> 01:05:33,470

I don't know why et didn't interfere

1241

01:05:39,010 --> 01:05:36,410

with that you know that's that's what's

1242

01:05:41,020 --> 01:05:39,020

strange now we haven't the only one

1243

01:05:46,450 --> 01:05:41,030

that's been doing testing lately is

1244

01:05:49,270 --> 01:05:46,460

North Korea and I don't know why they

1245

01:05:51,040 --> 01:05:49,280

have been allowed to continue what

1246

01:05:52,930 --> 01:05:51,050

they're doing now the question is what

1247

01:05:55,330 --> 01:05:52,940

would happen if North Korea tried to use

1248

01:05:57,250 --> 01:05:55,340

something offensively you know like

1249

01:06:00,130 --> 01:05:57,260

they've been talking about Guam or or

1250

01:06:01,510 --> 01:06:00,140

South Korea or Japan or the west coast

1251

01:06:05,260 --> 01:06:01,520
of the United States and if that

1252

01:06:08,740 --> 01:06:05,270
actually happened so or I should say

1253

01:06:10,090 --> 01:06:08,750
attempted so there you go and I'll tell

1254

01:06:12,540 --> 01:06:10,100
you something else that I find really

1255

01:06:15,970 --> 01:06:12,550
strange Nathan and this is the more

1256

01:06:20,070 --> 01:06:15,980
sobering part about this our missile

1257

01:06:24,520 --> 01:06:20,080
defense system sad and so forth we have

1258

01:06:26,410 --> 01:06:24,530
plenty of destroyers and naval groups

1259

01:06:29,110 --> 01:06:26,420
that are that are out there in the East

1260

01:06:32,380 --> 01:06:29,120
Pacific patrolling and looking for stuff

1261

01:06:36,990 --> 01:06:32,390
like this and I'm not so sure right now

1262

01:06:40,360 --> 01:06:37,000
that the the success rate is 50 percent

1263

01:06:43,570 --> 01:06:40,370

that ain't good enough right that's

1264

01:06:46,510 --> 01:06:43,580

that's just not good enough and and what

1265

01:06:48,610 --> 01:06:46,520

if you know something gets fired towards

1266

01:06:51,130 --> 01:06:48,620

anywhere it doesn't matter the west

1267

01:06:54,070 --> 01:06:51,140

coast of the United States or Japan or

1268

01:06:56,080 --> 01:06:54,080

anywhere and it doesn't even have to hit

1269

01:06:58,840 --> 01:06:56,090

the United States it just needs to

1270

01:07:01,990 --> 01:06:58,850

detonate above the United States then we

1271

01:07:04,210 --> 01:07:02,000

get the EMP and and our electrical grid

1272

01:07:07,300 --> 01:07:04,220

shuts down and we go into the

1273

01:07:09,550 --> 01:07:07,310

own age you know that's that much worse

1274

01:07:13,180 --> 01:07:09,560

to me then then actually hitting the

1275

01:07:16,750 --> 01:07:13,190

ground so I mean what if what if it

1276

01:07:20,530 --> 01:07:16,760

sneaks through our defense system we and

1277

01:07:24,849 --> 01:07:20,540

there's nothing stopping it and you know

1278

01:07:26,109 --> 01:07:24,859

we have less than 30 minutes 30 minutes

1279

01:07:28,420 --> 01:07:26,119

that's it

1280

01:07:29,230 --> 01:07:28,430

30 minutes 30 minutes what can you do in

1281

01:07:31,990 --> 01:07:29,240

30 minutes

1282

01:07:34,720 --> 01:07:32,000

you know in Los Angeles if we need to

1283

01:07:38,620 --> 01:07:34,730

you know 30 minutes doesn't get you out

1284

01:07:42,310 --> 01:07:38,630

of you know you can barely go out of

1285

01:07:44,920 --> 01:07:42,320

your house to 7-eleven and back in 30

1286

01:07:47,380 --> 01:07:44,930

minutes so nobody's getting out of town

1287

01:07:49,900 --> 01:07:47,390

okay that that ain't gonna happen there

1288

01:07:53,050 --> 01:07:49,910

is nobody's going underground where you

1289

01:07:55,660 --> 01:07:53,060

just you have to kick back and just ride

1290

01:07:57,700 --> 01:07:55,670

it out you know and that's that's that's

1291

01:07:59,020 --> 01:07:57,710

the biggest thing so would et interfere

1292

01:08:02,710 --> 01:07:59,030

I hope so

1293

01:08:04,810 --> 01:08:02,720

you know no reports of UFO activity over

1294

01:08:06,670 --> 01:08:04,820

North Korea nothing like that but I

1295

01:08:09,160 --> 01:08:06,680

would hope and I'm glad that you brought

1296

01:08:11,109 --> 01:08:09,170

that up I've thought about it often you

1297

01:08:14,020 --> 01:08:11,119

know I think about it all the time thank

1298

01:08:16,120 --> 01:08:14,030

you for the phone call Nathan yeah Thank

1299

01:08:18,280 --> 01:08:16,130

You Jimmy yeah thank you a sobering

1300

01:08:20,860 --> 01:08:18,290

phone call you know that is something

1301

01:08:23,200 --> 01:08:20,870

that we certainly have to kick back and

1302

01:08:27,280 --> 01:08:23,210

consider that is something that you just

1303

01:08:28,930 --> 01:08:27,290

don't dismiss you just can't you cannot

1304

01:08:30,280 --> 01:08:28,940

do it it doesn't work that way

1305

01:08:32,309 --> 01:08:30,290

let's go back to the phones hi you're

1306

01:08:34,329 --> 01:08:32,319

live on fade to black who's calling

1307

01:08:36,660 --> 01:08:34,339

Gabby from Sacramento

1308

01:08:38,950 --> 01:08:36,670

hi Debbie from Sacramento how are you

1309

01:08:42,070 --> 01:08:38,960

Jimmy how are you I'm doing good

1310

01:08:42,670 --> 01:08:42,080

Thursday night Deb Thursday night what's

1311

01:08:45,039 --> 01:08:42,680

on your mind

1312

01:08:47,140 --> 01:08:45,049

well I was thinking about what you were

1313

01:08:49,030 --> 01:08:47,150

talking about earlier with the asteroid

1314

01:08:50,910 --> 01:08:49,040

and the fact that we couldn't see it

1315

01:08:53,620 --> 01:08:50,920

meant that they kept it from us whereas

1316

01:08:55,030 --> 01:08:53,630

I think it was over a week ago there was

1317

01:08:58,030 --> 01:08:55,040

the other one coming in it

1318

01:09:02,620 --> 01:08:58,040

what was it forty five thousand miles

1319

01:09:03,760 --> 01:09:02,630

yeah yeah yeah yeah that was all right

1320

01:09:05,260 --> 01:09:03,770

so it's almost about that one because

1321

01:09:07,090 --> 01:09:05,270

you could see it with the naked eye but

1322

01:09:10,559 --> 01:09:07,100

this one since we couldn't that was

1323

01:09:13,599 --> 01:09:10,569

their justification to keep it from us

1324

01:09:18,099 --> 01:09:13,609

so you know it makes me not trust them

1325

01:09:19,599 --> 01:09:18,109

but I I'm I'm you know i think if ET

1326

01:09:22,990 --> 01:09:19,609

would shut down our nuclear missiles

1327

01:09:25,629 --> 01:09:23,000

which they have I'd really like to think

1328

01:09:27,999 --> 01:09:25,639

that they would interfere with keeping

1329

01:09:30,820 --> 01:09:28,009

those asteroids from doing something

1330

01:09:32,169 --> 01:09:30,830

cataclysmic to the planet I mean we have

1331

01:09:34,329 --> 01:09:32,179

Wars all the time and we're launching

1332

01:09:36,820 --> 01:09:34,339

and you know they see what's going on

1333

01:09:39,039 --> 01:09:36,830

but it's not destroying the planet it's

1334

01:09:40,899 --> 01:09:39,049

killing people it's not destroying the

1335

01:09:43,090 --> 01:09:40,909

planet right so when it comes to

1336

01:09:44,859 --> 01:09:43,100

something nuclear or coming from space

1337

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:44,869

that they could intervene with they

1338

01:09:53,019 --> 01:09:46,880

think they have been I like to think

1339

01:09:55,629 --> 01:09:53,029

that I'll tell you what

1340

01:09:59,530 --> 01:09:55,639

what is pretty fascinating with with

1341

01:10:05,100 --> 01:09:59,540

that and it's just stay with me for a

1342

01:10:08,439 --> 01:10:05,110

second the Anunnaki why did they leave

1343

01:10:10,660 --> 01:10:08,449

things were good here right things were

1344

01:10:12,669 --> 01:10:10,670

good they were gods on this planet

1345

01:10:15,580 --> 01:10:12,679

they're mining gold are hanging out

1346

01:10:20,320 --> 01:10:15,590

they've got slave labor right your aunts

1347

01:10:24,250 --> 01:10:20,330

and uncles were their slaves and that's

1348

01:10:28,209 --> 01:10:24,260

they had it good but something made them

1349

01:10:30,820 --> 01:10:28,219

go we got a split now why would you

1350

01:10:33,879 --> 01:10:30,830

leave this beautiful planet why would

1351

01:10:37,450 --> 01:10:33,889

you leave did they know something now

1352

01:10:41,770 --> 01:10:37,460

what what is it that they knew what is

1353

01:10:44,890 --> 01:10:41,780

it did they know they have mapping you

1354

01:10:46,899 --> 01:10:44,900

know star charts that there was going to

1355

01:10:48,490 --> 01:10:46,909

be something cataclysmic that was going

1356

01:10:51,129 --> 01:10:48,500

to impact this planet and they didn't

1357

01:10:54,790 --> 01:10:51,139

want to be here and while Nibiru was

1358

01:10:57,970 --> 01:10:54,800

cruising by 2,000 years ago right they

1359

01:11:00,399 --> 01:10:57,980

hopped on Nibiru and split because this

1360

01:11:02,950 --> 01:11:00,409

beautiful place that they were on was

1361

01:11:05,919 --> 01:11:02,960

going to be no more at some point wait

1362

01:11:07,870 --> 01:11:05,929

you know did they know something you

1363

01:11:10,209 --> 01:11:07,880

know think about that and so would they

1364

01:11:13,359 --> 01:11:10,219

come back and run interference to save

1365

01:11:16,149 --> 01:11:13,369

this planet thing you know it's kind of

1366

01:11:18,660 --> 01:11:16,159

a trippy thought isn't it if you kind of

1367

01:11:23,229 --> 01:11:18,670

I'm trying to figure out why they split

1368

01:11:25,120 --> 01:11:23,239

so maybe that was it was it 2012 well no

1369

01:11:28,649 --> 01:11:25,130

that kind of blew past us right so it

1370

01:11:31,920 --> 01:11:28,659

wasn't then but when we had these these

1371

01:11:35,400 --> 01:11:31,930

drive-bys it makes you stopped in

1372

01:11:38,310 --> 01:11:35,410

think also somebody posted this and I

1373

01:11:39,720 --> 01:11:38,320

didn't I didn't think about this until I

1374

01:11:42,690 --> 01:11:39,730

saw it in Twitter I don't know who

1375

01:11:46,290 --> 01:11:42,700

posted it but I'll thank you now which

1376

01:11:51,060 --> 01:11:46,300

was maybe that asteroid today wasn't an

1377

01:11:57,930 --> 01:11:51,070

asteroid at all maybe that was an alien

1378

01:12:03,960 --> 01:11:57,940

craft why we didn't have the big

1379

01:12:07,230 --> 01:12:03,970

announcement right a probe you know

1380

01:12:09,540 --> 01:12:07,240

something you know maybe that was it

1381

01:12:15,840 --> 01:12:09,550

you can't see it so don't worry about it

1382

01:12:18,180 --> 01:12:15,850

oh really okay so fast you'll never know

1383

01:12:20,460 --> 01:12:18,190

what hit you anyway so just you know a

1384

01:12:23,550 --> 01:12:20,470

plasma beam what right all right thank

1385

01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:23,560

you for the phone call Debbie say we'll

1386

01:12:27,720 --> 01:12:25,360

see a Saturday see you saturday thank

1387

01:12:29,130 --> 01:12:27,730

you so much let's go back to the phones

1388

01:12:36,690 --> 01:12:29,140

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1389

01:12:38,580 --> 01:12:36,700

calling me yes you're live I've been

1390

01:12:42,750 --> 01:12:38,590

wanting to talk to you for a long time

1391

01:12:46,650 --> 01:12:42,760

and all right what's your knob went in

1392

01:12:49,650 --> 01:12:46,660

there and hey Aaron how are you good

1393

01:12:52,380 --> 01:12:49,660

it's so good to talk to you and I said I

1394

01:12:55,200 --> 01:12:52,390

wonder uh have you been talking to David

1395

01:12:56,370 --> 01:12:55,210

Wilcock as a you okay rolling guys I was

1396

01:12:58,590 --> 01:12:56,380

just kind of wondering sorry to be off

1397

01:13:01,230 --> 01:12:58,600

the subject a little bit you know it's

1398

01:13:05,400 --> 01:13:01,240

never off the subject I won't say

1399

01:13:07,560 --> 01:13:05,410

exactly why or what but Rita and I were

1400

01:13:12,780 --> 01:13:07,570

hanging out Rita and I were hanging out

1401

01:13:14,220 --> 01:13:12,790

with Wilcock Saturday night all night so

1402

01:13:15,120 --> 01:13:14,230

there you go so to have it yeah

1403

01:13:18,540 --> 01:13:15,130

absolutely

1404

01:13:21,990 --> 01:13:18,550

he's good he's well he looks great we

1405

01:13:24,630 --> 01:13:22,000

ate some wonderful food and and he

1406

01:13:27,620 --> 01:13:24,640

played guitar and sang for us now put

1407

01:13:32,550 --> 01:13:27,630

that in your pipe and smoke it

1408

01:13:33,870 --> 01:13:32,560

yeah life is good life is good all right

1409

01:13:35,700 --> 01:13:33,880

Aaron thank you for the phone call

1410

01:13:38,340 --> 01:13:35,710

anything else any questions thank you

1411

01:13:42,540 --> 01:13:38,350

okay you got it Thank You Aaron

1412

01:13:43,450 --> 01:13:42,550

yeah I can't really say who what or why

1413

01:13:45,970 --> 01:13:43,460

or anything like that

1414

01:13:47,290 --> 01:13:45,980

you know private stops private but yeah

1415

01:13:49,330 --> 01:13:47,300

yeah we were hanging out with the

1416

01:13:53,800 --> 01:13:49,340

Wilcock on a Saturday and I was pretty

1417

01:13:55,560 --> 01:13:53,810

cool had a really good time I you know I

1418

01:13:59,320 --> 01:13:55,570

don't have pictures to post you know

1419

01:14:00,550 --> 01:13:59,330

maybe I will at some point but there you

1420

01:14:01,840 --> 01:14:00,560

go all right let's go back to the phones

1421

01:14:06,459 --> 01:14:01,850

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1422

01:14:09,550 --> 01:14:06,469

calling I'm doing good

1423

01:14:14,920 --> 01:14:11,410

oh hey captain you're breaking up a

1424

01:14:17,200 --> 01:14:14,930

little bit bad but how you doing okay

1425

01:14:22,150 --> 01:14:17,210

you're me yeah I got you bad I got you

1426

01:14:26,410 --> 01:14:22,160

what's going on okay I want to go back

1427

01:14:30,240 --> 01:14:26,420

to that thing about the nemesis or ax

1428

01:14:33,060 --> 01:14:30,250

huh it is indeed is indeed it [h__\h]

1429

01:14:40,360 --> 01:14:33,070

that's why the announcement was not made

1430

01:14:43,540 --> 01:14:40,370

because yeah yeah I've heard that kind

1431

01:14:46,540 --> 01:14:43,550

of run around a little bit that it is

1432

01:14:47,920 --> 01:14:46,550

some massive mothership and and they

1433

01:14:49,030 --> 01:14:47,930

just they just don't want to talk about

1434

01:14:51,459 --> 01:14:49,040

it and they know this

1435

01:14:54,400 --> 01:14:51,469

I mean it's happy to say captain that's

1436

01:14:57,070 --> 01:14:54,410

a fascinating thought and I'm telling

1437

01:14:59,200 --> 01:14:57,080

you I don't have a problem with that I

1438

01:15:04,300 --> 01:14:59,210

don't I don't have a problem with that

1439

01:15:07,540 --> 01:15:04,310

you know what if Nibiru the way that the

1440

01:15:10,660 --> 01:15:07,550

Sumerians talked about it and wrote

1441

01:15:13,030 --> 01:15:10,670

about it that they called it a planet

1442

01:15:17,470 --> 01:15:13,040

but it was like you know just a massive

1443

01:15:21,130 --> 01:15:17,480

massive ship NASA is saying that it's 10

1444

01:15:23,350 --> 01:15:21,140

to 20 times the size of Neptune that's

1445

01:15:25,510 --> 01:15:23,360

that's pretty that's pretty dang big or

1446

01:15:27,820 --> 01:15:25,520

maybe it was earth or was it Neptune I

1447

01:15:29,770 --> 01:15:27,830

don't know but either way it's big but

1448

01:15:32,740 --> 01:15:29,780

what wouldn't that be cool though if it

1449

01:15:35,620 --> 01:15:32,750

was just a massive ship have you watched

1450

01:15:36,520 --> 01:15:35,630

I'm gonna ask everybody really quick are

1451

01:15:42,670 --> 01:15:36,530

you guys watching

1452

01:15:44,080 --> 01:15:42,680

Orvil are you watching that show isn't

1453

01:15:47,350 --> 01:15:44,090

it excellent

1454

01:15:50,290 --> 01:15:47,360

I mean it's excellent on every level

1455

01:15:53,020 --> 01:15:50,300

it's funny you know okay you know it's

1456

01:15:56,830 --> 01:15:53,030

Seth you know Seth MacFarlane so you

1457

01:15:58,990 --> 01:15:56,840

would expect but the show itself

1458

01:16:03,490 --> 01:15:59,000

dealing with comedy and science-fiction

1459

01:16:06,250 --> 01:16:03,500

and also social messages it's a very

1460

01:16:09,570 --> 01:16:06,260

very deep show but the show that they

1461

01:16:13,629 --> 01:16:09,580

did not last week put the week before

1462

01:16:17,919 --> 01:16:13,639

about just that right this massive ship

1463

01:16:20,320 --> 01:16:17,929

that turns out to be a planet on the

1464

01:16:22,270 --> 01:16:20,330

inside of it and the people that we're

1465

01:16:24,850 --> 01:16:22,280

living there didn't know it kind of felt

1466

01:16:27,640 --> 01:16:24,860

like flat earth in a weird way too as

1467

01:16:30,700 --> 01:16:27,650

well it had a bunch of different things

1468

01:16:33,959 --> 01:16:30,710

in there all spun in but what a

1469

01:16:36,010 --> 01:16:33,969

fantastic show the Orville is great

1470

01:16:43,950 --> 01:16:36,020

speaking about what we're talking about

1471

01:16:52,540 --> 01:16:49,479

this program the Fox television we're

1472

01:16:57,040 --> 01:16:52,550

doing what is called a disclosure yeah

1473

01:17:00,459 --> 01:16:57,050

of course yeah of course why not

1474

01:17:02,560 --> 01:17:00,469

of course you have to assume that hey

1475

01:17:06,060 --> 01:17:02,570

look if you don't assume that you're

1476

01:17:10,030 --> 01:17:06,070

gonna be wrong you have to assume that

1477

01:17:12,850 --> 01:17:10,040

you have to you just have to you know

1478

01:17:15,280 --> 01:17:12,860

you cannot go off when you can't go off

1479

01:17:28,959 --> 01:17:15,290

message here everything is our

1480

01:17:31,419 --> 01:17:28,969

disclosure the you cannot dismiss one

1481

01:17:33,820 --> 01:17:31,429

thing and I will drive this home captain

1482

01:17:35,830 --> 01:17:33,830

until you guys are so tired of hearing

1483

01:17:38,979 --> 01:17:35,840

about it that you tap on the mat three

1484

01:17:43,240 --> 01:17:38,989

times and call uncle okay listen to me

1485

01:17:49,209 --> 01:17:43,250

the I just read a report today on our

1486

01:17:52,510 --> 01:17:49,219

tea a story that is accusing the United

1487

01:17:54,520 --> 01:17:52,520

States media of all being government

1488

01:17:57,729 --> 01:17:54,530

controlled with their own messages going

1489

01:17:59,859 --> 01:17:57,739

back to the public right and here we are

1490

01:18:01,540 --> 01:17:59,869

and I look at our tea or I look at all

1491

01:18:05,260 --> 01:18:01,550

mass media and I look at our tea and our

1492

01:18:07,479 --> 01:18:05,270

tea is nothing but a media wing of the

1493

01:18:09,299 --> 01:18:07,489

Russian government who cares right if

1494

01:18:14,310 --> 01:18:09,309

you have to expect that

1495

01:18:16,740 --> 01:18:14,320

so if all of if they are accusing us and

1496

01:18:19,169 --> 01:18:16,750

we are accusing them and all of our

1497

01:18:21,270 --> 01:18:19,179

distribution networks not only through

1498

01:18:24,779 --> 01:18:21,280

the media but for entertainment too as

1499

01:18:27,029 --> 01:18:24,789

well all of it all of it comes from a

1500

01:18:30,029 --> 01:18:27,039

point source and there has to be

1501

01:18:35,040 --> 01:18:30,039

messages they're not only political but

1502

01:18:39,870 --> 01:18:35,050

of the et kind of the big pharma kind of

1503

01:18:41,970 --> 01:18:39,880

the the oil industry right all of it has

1504

01:18:45,089 --> 01:18:41,980

this this hidden message and

1505

01:18:48,149 --> 01:18:45,099

commercialism to it it's it's all there

1506

01:18:50,990 --> 01:18:48,159

so when you ask me could there be

1507

01:18:53,580 --> 01:18:51,000

you know softest cloth of course

1508

01:18:56,189 --> 01:18:53,590

everything is programmed with messages

1509

01:18:58,049 --> 01:18:56,199

all of it all of it you know do you

1510

01:19:00,109 --> 01:18:58,059

choose to ignore it you want to use it

1511

01:19:02,339 --> 01:19:00,119

for entertainment or you know

1512

01:19:07,410 --> 01:19:02,349

subliminally you know the Ministry of

1513

01:19:20,790 --> 01:19:07,420

Truth 100% 100% I will never go off

1514

01:19:24,479 --> 01:19:20,800

message there once again we will have

1515

01:19:27,240 --> 01:19:24,489

disclosure yep yep it's feeling that way

1516

01:19:29,189 --> 01:19:27,250

it's feeling that way it's it's it's

1517

01:19:32,040 --> 01:19:29,199

it's just it's just feeling like it is

1518

01:19:36,029 --> 01:19:32,050

you know and and I'm excited about it

1519

01:19:37,680 --> 01:19:36,039

and something is going to break you know

1520

01:19:40,379 --> 01:19:37,690

we have big things going on you've got

1521

01:19:42,060 --> 01:19:40,389

Tom DeLonge with with what he's doing

1522

01:19:43,979 --> 01:19:42,070

you've got Greer with what he's doing

1523

01:19:46,709 --> 01:19:43,989

we've got Bassett with what he's doing

1524

01:19:48,450 --> 01:19:46,719

you've got what is happening in

1525

01:19:50,939 --> 01:19:48,460

Washington right now we have sightings

1526

01:19:52,950 --> 01:19:50,949

in the sky every single day you know and

1527

01:19:56,580 --> 01:19:52,960

the programming that is going on like

1528

01:19:58,290 --> 01:19:56,590

horrible people of Earth right you know

1529

01:20:00,060 --> 01:19:58,300

when you watch people of Earth and I

1530

01:20:03,290 --> 01:20:00,070

know you do captain don't tell me you

1531

01:20:06,209 --> 01:20:03,300

don't I know you watch people of oh yeah

1532

01:20:08,370 --> 01:20:06,219

yeah you do and and and when you watch

1533

01:20:11,250 --> 01:20:08,380

people of Earth are you sitting there

1534

01:20:13,649 --> 01:20:11,260

going this show was made for me right I

1535

01:20:15,689 --> 01:20:13,659

they are writing about everything that

1536

01:20:18,209 --> 01:20:15,699

I've been yelling about right and it's a

1537

01:20:20,580 --> 01:20:18,219

comedy but you're sitting there going

1538

01:20:23,100 --> 01:20:20,590

this is the message right well what does

1539

01:20:25,890 --> 01:20:23,110

that tell you you know that is written

1540

01:20:28,350 --> 01:20:25,900

with intent it's funny it's great I love

1541

01:20:31,169 --> 01:20:28,360

it I've we watched every episode both

1542

01:20:33,419 --> 01:20:31,179

seasons but you know you understand what

1543

01:20:35,490 --> 01:20:33,429

I'm trying to say here you know you are

1544

01:20:38,040 --> 01:20:35,500

watching you're watching it as an

1545

01:20:40,560 --> 01:20:38,050

insider right you're watching it as an

1546

01:20:42,330 --> 01:20:40,570

insider but think about the millions of

1547

01:20:45,950 --> 01:20:42,340

people that are watching that show that

1548

01:20:49,290 --> 01:20:45,960

have no idea what a star seed is what a

1549

01:20:51,450 --> 01:20:49,300

reptilian is what a gray is they don't

1550

01:20:53,850 --> 01:20:51,460

know these things they don't know about

1551
01:20:56,850 --> 01:20:53,860
you know the abduction phenomenon and

1552
01:21:26,839 --> 01:20:56,860
contact so they see that show they laugh

1553
01:21:31,770 --> 01:21:29,790
well we're ready it's the rest of the

1554
01:21:33,930 --> 01:21:31,780
world that's what you got a question a

1555
01:21:38,810 --> 01:21:33,940
captain behave and be well we'll see

1556
01:21:43,919 --> 01:21:41,370
you got a captain thank you so much

1557
01:21:46,470 --> 01:21:43,929
another great phone call from the

1558
01:21:48,359 --> 01:21:46,480
captain all right let's keep this going

1559
01:21:51,209 --> 01:21:48,369
phone lines are open by the way three

1560
01:21:54,120 --> 01:21:51,219
two three eight two five five is zero

1561
01:21:58,560 --> 01:21:54,130
four or five or three two three two

1562
01:22:00,089 --> 01:21:58,570
seven five nine six nine five so with

1563
01:22:02,479 --> 01:22:00,099

that let's go back to the phones hi your

1564

01:22:05,790 --> 01:22:02,489

life I'm fade to black who's calling oh

1565

01:22:09,720 --> 01:22:05,800

hi Jimmy this is Mike from Dallas Oregon

1566

01:22:15,000 --> 01:22:09,730

from and from Dallas Oregon

1567

01:22:18,299 --> 01:22:15,010

Dallas Oregon there is such a city yes

1568

01:22:22,649 --> 01:22:18,309

the other big D yeah how you doing man

1569

01:22:25,850 --> 01:22:22,659

well I'm good a friend of yours

1570

01:22:29,580 --> 01:22:25,860

well mutual friend Franky four fingers

1571

01:22:32,430 --> 01:22:29,590

said I should call you okay how is how

1572

01:22:35,039 --> 01:22:32,440

is Frankie has he grown that extra digit

1573

01:22:37,829 --> 01:22:35,049

yet or is it

1574

01:22:40,259 --> 01:22:37,839

now who's trying to lose more yeah I did

1575

01:22:42,269 --> 01:22:40,269

that I believe but you know tragic

1576

01:22:47,459 --> 01:22:42,279

gardening accident or something but

1577

01:22:49,829 --> 01:22:47,469

what's on your mind man well I had I had

1578

01:22:53,250 --> 01:22:49,839

told him I mean he's told me about the

1579

01:22:56,250 --> 01:22:53,260

ascetic gathering everything and long

1580

01:22:57,750 --> 01:22:56,260

before before what before that we know

1581

01:23:00,449 --> 01:22:57,760

each other for about 10 years I guess

1582

01:23:02,669 --> 01:23:00,459

and I worked together doing a lot of

1583

01:23:05,279 --> 01:23:02,679

different things and you know I could

1584

01:23:09,989 --> 01:23:05,289

relate it an experience to him that

1585

01:23:11,849 --> 01:23:09,999

happened once to me and who's been home

1586

01:23:13,019 --> 01:23:11,859

for me to to share it with you you know

1587

01:23:14,969 --> 01:23:13,029

I don't want to take up a lot of your

1588

01:23:17,699 --> 01:23:14,979

time because I know you got a lot of

1589

01:23:20,669 --> 01:23:17,709

people that want to talk to you but I

1590

01:23:23,039 --> 01:23:20,679

thought well okay Jonel mm-hmm I'll call

1591

01:23:25,199 --> 01:23:23,049

and share my story if it's something

1592

01:23:27,000 --> 01:23:25,209

that that he wants to hear so that's

1593

01:23:31,159 --> 01:23:27,010

what I thought I'd better give you a

1594

01:23:33,539 --> 01:23:31,169

call okay what happened well it was

1595

01:23:36,199 --> 01:23:33,549

imparted in probably about twenty years

1596

01:23:39,619 --> 01:23:36,209

ago I was working at the time on my

1597

01:23:43,259 --> 01:23:39,629

commercial certificate for my pilot's

1598

01:23:47,429 --> 01:23:43,269

commercial certificate and we were on a

1599

01:23:49,619 --> 01:23:47,439

flight in southeast Oregon going towards

1600

01:23:53,279 --> 01:23:49,629

climate falls from the southern part of

1601
01:23:55,139 --> 01:23:53,289
the state at about 12,000 feet and out

1602
01:23:58,759 --> 01:23:55,149
in the distance it was a clear day with

1603
01:24:02,099 --> 01:23:58,769
scattered clouds at that altitude and

1604
01:24:04,829 --> 01:24:02,109
summertime wait summer time a beautiful

1605
01:24:08,279 --> 01:24:04,839
day actually without the distance in

1606
01:24:12,089 --> 01:24:08,289
front of us we saw or I saw it first I

1607
01:24:15,089 --> 01:24:12,099
was in the right seat this object that

1608
01:24:16,919 --> 01:24:15,099
looked like I look like a enjoying the

1609
01:24:20,339 --> 01:24:16,929
best way I could describe it was like a

1610
01:24:21,209 --> 01:24:20,349
round it's gonna sound funny but this is

1611
01:24:24,239 --> 01:24:21,219
gonna look like

1612
01:24:29,359 --> 01:24:24,249
you remember this disco balls from back

1613
01:24:35,639 --> 01:24:29,369

in the 80s absolutely it was a round

1614

01:24:37,619 --> 01:24:35,649

sphere that was reflecting I was like it

1615

01:24:39,239 --> 01:24:37,629

was covered it was like it was coming in

1616

01:24:40,769 --> 01:24:39,249

a mirror it was reflecting the clouds

1617

01:24:44,129 --> 01:24:40,779

and that's in the Sun and that's what

1618

01:24:47,069 --> 01:24:44,139

caught my attention initially as it got

1619

01:24:48,620 --> 01:24:47,079

closer and it's the point that we saw it

1620

01:24:52,160 --> 01:24:48,630

that I first saw it anyway before

1621

01:24:54,740 --> 01:24:52,170

the gal that was actually flying unless

1622

01:24:59,510 --> 01:24:54,750

you saw it was probably 40 miles out in

1623

01:25:02,689 --> 01:24:59,520

front of us and I asked her i seduce can

1624

01:25:06,379 --> 01:25:02,699

you see what I'm seeing and she saw it

1625

01:25:08,149 --> 01:25:06,389

and as it got closer our speed at that

1626

01:25:09,589 --> 01:25:08,159

we weren't flying a real high

1627

01:25:11,450 --> 01:25:09,599

performance airplane we were we were

1628

01:25:14,060 --> 01:25:11,460

going to probably 140 miles an hour you

1629

01:25:16,580 --> 01:25:14,070

know not real fast but is this object

1630

01:25:20,180 --> 01:25:16,590

got closer it was it was approaching us

1631

01:25:24,439 --> 01:25:20,190

from the opposite direction and it was I

1632

01:25:26,870 --> 01:25:24,449

would guess probably 500 couldn't been

1633

01:25:30,470 --> 01:25:26,880

much more than 500 feet below us is it

1634

01:25:33,859 --> 01:25:30,480

got closer the enormity of this thing

1635

01:25:37,339 --> 01:25:33,869

the size of it was was incredible I mean

1636

01:25:38,990 --> 01:25:37,349

it's like I can see this still and it

1637

01:25:41,810 --> 01:25:39,000

wasn't going fast it couldn't have been

1638

01:25:45,080 --> 01:25:41,820

the complaint going much faster than we

1639

01:25:51,040 --> 01:25:45,090

were and as it got close within probably

1640

01:25:54,470 --> 01:25:51,050

10 miles or so this this object was I

1641

01:25:58,189 --> 01:25:54,480

swear had to be greater

1642

01:26:00,589 --> 01:25:58,199

so choppers had to be at least that of a

1643

01:26:03,649 --> 01:26:00,599

football so that had to be 300 feet in

1644

01:26:06,830 --> 01:26:03,659

circumference or more it was massive

1645

01:26:09,319 --> 01:26:06,840

okay well let me ask you let me jump in

1646

01:26:11,270 --> 01:26:09,329

and I'm gonna hold you through the break

1647

01:26:12,950 --> 01:26:11,280

because I've got to go to a break here

1648

01:26:14,720 --> 01:26:12,960

in 60 seconds so I'm gonna hold you

1649

01:26:16,459 --> 01:26:14,730

through and then well you know there's

1650

01:26:18,410 --> 01:26:16,469

we've just gotten started and we'll do

1651
01:26:23,000 --> 01:26:18,420
that after the break but what was your

1652
01:26:26,720 --> 01:26:23,010
altitude we were at as I recall about

1653
01:26:28,700 --> 01:26:26,730
12,000 feet 12,000 feet and now when I

1654
01:26:31,580 --> 01:26:28,710
said it was 10 miles away but now you

1655
01:26:35,810 --> 01:26:31,590
can see so is it is it closing in on you

1656
01:26:37,490 --> 01:26:35,820
guys yes it is it was coming from the

1657
01:26:38,540 --> 01:26:37,500
opposite direction directed towards us

1658
01:26:42,350 --> 01:26:38,550
right right right

1659
01:26:47,359 --> 01:26:42,360
and we were do ya do well it was Mike

1660
01:26:51,470 --> 01:26:47,369
right yes okay Mike was it do you think

1661
01:26:56,419 --> 01:26:51,480
that it was closing in on you it knew

1662
01:26:59,299 --> 01:26:56,429
that you were there that's a question I

1663
01:27:02,029 --> 01:26:59,309

don't know I we just I just know that

1664

01:27:05,270 --> 01:27:02,039

one when I saw it yeah

1665

01:27:07,040 --> 01:27:05,280

when we both actually saw it it was

1666

01:27:08,779 --> 01:27:07,050

coming towards us so you know I never

1667

01:27:11,330 --> 01:27:08,789

actually I never thought about that

1668

01:27:14,209 --> 01:27:11,340

right but there was no question that it

1669

01:27:16,069 --> 01:27:14,219

was it was coming directly at us you

1670

01:27:18,049 --> 01:27:16,079

know on an opposite heading directly

1671

01:27:21,049 --> 01:27:18,059

towards us right because you know

1672

01:27:28,970 --> 01:27:21,059

there's a lot of sky out there right you

1673

01:27:31,339 --> 01:27:28,980

know very remote area oh yeah no no no

1674

01:27:32,810 --> 01:27:31,349

doubt okay let's go I've got to take a

1675

01:27:34,879 --> 01:27:32,820

break so you stay right there I'm gonna

1676

01:27:36,859 --> 01:27:34,889

put you on hold and then we'll finish

1677

01:27:42,020 --> 01:27:36,869

all of this when we come back are you

1678

01:27:43,609 --> 01:27:42,030

cool with that yeah I want to hear this

1679

01:27:46,189 --> 01:27:43,619

whole I gotta hear this

1680

01:27:49,370 --> 01:27:46,199

alright so yeah let's let's take a break

1681

01:27:52,129 --> 01:27:49,380

right here we got Mike on C Franky four

1682

01:27:53,450 --> 01:27:52,139

fingers you're troublemaker and it's

1683

01:27:55,040 --> 01:27:53,460

going to be great because we're gonna

1684

01:27:57,890 --> 01:27:55,050

cause some trouble right after the break

1685

01:27:58,609 --> 01:27:57,900

stay right there Mike and I'm gonna hear

1686

01:28:00,319 --> 01:27:58,619

the rest of this

1687

01:28:05,640 --> 01:28:00,329

I'm your host Jimmy church this is fade

1688

01:28:12,480 --> 01:28:08,450

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1689

01:28:14,760 --> 01:28:12,490

you're listening to fade to black always

1690

01:28:17,280 --> 01:28:14,770

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1691

01:28:36,840 --> 01:28:17,290

talk chilly church with fade to black

1692

01:28:40,590 --> 01:28:36,850

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1693

01:28:42,330 --> 01:28:40,600

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1694

01:28:45,120 --> 01:28:42,340

experienced more than our fair share

1695

01:28:47,610 --> 01:28:45,130

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1696

01:28:49,830 --> 01:28:47,620

last month I decided to make sure my

1697

01:28:51,960 --> 01:28:49,840

family does not have to worry about food

1698

01:28:55,710 --> 01:28:51,970

should we get caught in a real emergency

1699

01:28:57,600 --> 01:28:55,720

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1700

01:28:59,400 --> 01:28:57,610

storable product that tastes so good

1701

01:29:01,230 --> 01:28:59,410

that you'll want to eat it every day

1702

01:29:03,960 --> 01:29:01,240

instead of just during those times of

1703

01:29:07,350 --> 01:29:03,970

duress all new manna products have a 25

1704

01:29:09,780 --> 01:29:07,360

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1705

01:29:11,910 --> 01:29:09,790

preservatives and are made in America

1706

01:29:13,710 --> 01:29:11,920

with the new manna pack in your home

1707

01:29:16,500 --> 01:29:13,720

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1708

01:29:19,680 --> 01:29:16,510

that you protected your family not only

1709

01:29:22,050 --> 01:29:19,690

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1710

01:29:24,360 --> 01:29:22,060

you can too just click on the new manna

1711

01:29:26,430 --> 01:29:24,370

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1712

01:29:28,830 --> 01:29:26,440

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1713

01:29:30,960 --> 01:29:28,840

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1714

01:29:34,830 --> 01:29:30,970

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1715

01:29:36,360 --> 01:29:34,840

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1716

01:29:38,750 --> 01:29:36,370

lot whether you're a college student

1717

01:29:41,250 --> 01:29:38,760

busy professional parent or grandparent

1718

01:29:43,080 --> 01:29:41,260

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1719

01:29:45,270 --> 01:29:43,090

the stress hormone cortisol can wrap

1720

01:29:47,610 --> 01:29:45,280

your memory your health and your future

1721

01:29:49,500 --> 01:29:47,620

now you can combat the effects of stress

1722

01:29:51,570 --> 01:29:49,510

and anxiety while improving your memory

1723

01:29:53,670 --> 01:29:51,580

and recall at the same time with the

1724

01:29:55,440 --> 01:29:53,680

dietary supplement calm and clever

1725

01:29:57,570 --> 01:29:55,450

studies showed that the ingredients in

1726

01:30:00,090 --> 01:29:57,580

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1727

01:30:01,500 --> 01:30:00,100

as 30% in one to two weeks call one

1728

01:30:04,700 --> 01:30:01,510

eight hundred seven five eight eight

1729

01:30:08,450 --> 01:30:04,710

seven four six or calm and clever calm

1730

01:30:16,190 --> 01:30:08,460

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1731

01:30:18,350 --> 01:30:16,200

does the CIA jgr a radio.com hey folks

1732

01:30:20,420 --> 01:30:18,360

CBD is the home run hitter for health

1733

01:30:22,490 --> 01:30:20,430

right now why do you ask because of what

1734

01:30:24,320 --> 01:30:22,500

it does for the body unfortunately I

1735

01:30:26,420 --> 01:30:24,330

can't tell you all about the benefits

1736

01:30:28,550 --> 01:30:26,430

you know there's reasons do your due

1737

01:30:29,330 --> 01:30:28,560

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1738

01:30:31,760 --> 01:30:29,340

com

1739

01:30:33,740 --> 01:30:31,770

that's ancient life oil calm angel life

1740

01:30:35,840 --> 01:30:33,750

oil uses organic ingredients and is

1741

01:30:38,740 --> 01:30:35,850

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1742

01:30:41,540 --> 01:30:38,750

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1743

01:30:46,390 --> 01:30:41,550

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1744

01:30:49,220 --> 01:30:46,400

oil calm that's ancient wife oil calm

1745

01:30:51,200 --> 01:30:49,230

you are listening to fade to black with

1746

01:30:58,040 --> 01:30:51,210

Jenny Church on the game change in

1747

01:31:00,979 --> 01:30:58,050

network Jimmy Church this is a

1748

01:31:04,840 --> 01:31:00,989

revolution the revolution will not be

1749

01:31:09,580 --> 01:31:04,850

televised the revolution is on radio

1750

01:31:09,590 --> 01:31:49,279

[Music]

1751

01:31:52,890 --> 01:31:51,660

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1752

01:31:54,270 --> 01:31:52,900

your host Jimmy Church follow me on

1753

01:31:57,540 --> 01:31:54,280

twitter @jj Church

1754

01:31:59,129 --> 01:31:57,550

radio very simple at J Church radio come

1755

01:32:03,509 --> 01:31:59,139

hang out with us all the chat rooms are

1756

01:32:06,239 --> 01:32:03,519

open we have Spreaker we have kg RA the

1757

01:32:08,850 --> 01:32:06,249

planet and of course Twitter and a

1758

01:32:11,160 --> 01:32:08,860

hashtag if to be is the sandbox right

1759

01:32:13,830 --> 01:32:11,170

now we've got Mike on the phone from

1760

01:32:16,229 --> 01:32:13,840

Dallas Oregon and honey I don't think

1761

01:32:20,839 --> 01:32:16,239

Dallas is real but that that's okay Mike

1762

01:32:24,120 --> 01:32:20,849

we'll go with your story and you know so

1763

01:32:27,689 --> 01:32:24,130

you you work with Frankie or maybe

1764

01:32:30,060 --> 01:32:27,699

Frankie works for you or you know I

1765

01:32:33,060 --> 01:32:30,070

don't I don't know these Wow he we work

1766

01:32:36,600 --> 01:32:33,070

we work together doing a creation

1767

01:32:38,430 --> 01:32:36,610

accident recoveries actually okay does

1768

01:32:43,589 --> 01:32:38,440

he let me ask you this before we

1769

01:32:45,089 --> 01:32:43,599

continue does he behave see that's you

1770

01:32:48,479 --> 01:32:45,099

don't have to answer that's what I

1771

01:32:50,219 --> 01:32:48,489

expected right there okay so so you guys

1772

01:32:54,149 --> 01:32:50,229

that's what you do though there's an

1773

01:32:56,879 --> 01:32:54,159

aviation crash right or something yeah

1774

01:32:59,310 --> 01:32:56,889

plane tips over a wind what at what have

1775

01:33:02,459 --> 01:32:59,320

you but but that's what you guys do you

1776

01:33:06,830 --> 01:33:02,469

guys are you're on the scene and are you

1777

01:33:12,060 --> 01:33:06,840

are you do you guys work with those FAA

1778

01:33:15,299 --> 01:33:12,070

you know investigators too as well right

1779

01:33:18,419 --> 01:33:15,309

yeah we work with we work with the NTS

1780

01:33:22,109 --> 01:33:18,429

well we work not actually with the NTSB

1781

01:33:24,000 --> 01:33:22,119

we assist the NTSB and the FAA you know

1782

01:33:25,919 --> 01:33:24,010

with the investigation what actually

1783

01:33:28,859 --> 01:33:25,929

happens is when when there's an accident

1784

01:33:31,410 --> 01:33:28,869

and we actually spent the better part of

1785

01:33:33,719 --> 01:33:31,420

well almost two weeks now it's been a

1786

01:33:37,709 --> 01:33:33,729

week in the field on a on a real bad

1787

01:33:41,850 --> 01:33:37,719

crash in in Southern Oregon but we we

1788

01:33:44,910 --> 01:33:41,860

get called by different a VA ssin

1789

01:33:48,209 --> 01:33:44,920

adjusters that we work with for a number

1790

01:33:51,209 --> 01:33:48,219

of years and if there's an event an

1791

01:33:54,689 --> 01:33:51,219

accident they'll call us and say hey

1792

01:33:56,700 --> 01:33:54,699

we've got this such-and-such we need you

1793

01:34:00,089 --> 01:33:56,710

to go take care of it and get cleaned up

1794

01:34:01,050 --> 01:34:00,099

and and that's what we go do so you know

1795

01:34:06,180 --> 01:34:01,060

it's dinner

1796

01:34:09,570 --> 01:34:06,190

that's not for for everybody oh yeah

1797

01:34:12,810 --> 01:34:09,580

that's an intense gig and I wanted to

1798

01:34:15,840 --> 01:34:12,820

say this really quick my favorite movie

1799

01:34:18,210 --> 01:34:15,850

dealing with that is also time travel

1800

01:34:23,370 --> 01:34:18,220

it's a movie called Millennium you ever

1801
01:34:25,470 --> 01:34:23,380
have you ever seen it no millennium just

1802
01:34:30,690 --> 01:34:25,480
write that down it's Kris Kristofferson

1803
01:34:33,180 --> 01:34:30,700
and what's her name the the Charlie's

1804
01:34:34,050 --> 01:34:33,190
Angel that replaced Farrah Fawcett what

1805
01:34:36,720 --> 01:34:34,060
was her name

1806
01:34:38,610 --> 01:34:36,730
Oh Cheryl Cheryl Ladd yeah Cheryl Ladd

1807
01:34:41,130 --> 01:34:38,620
so it's Kris Kristofferson and Cheryl I

1808
01:34:43,290 --> 01:34:41,140
and Cheryl Ladd is the try the time

1809
01:34:44,310 --> 01:34:43,300
traveler from the future and it deals

1810
01:34:47,370 --> 01:34:44,320
with a crowd

1811
01:34:49,800 --> 01:34:47,380
yeah deals for the crash yeah yeah okay

1812
01:34:51,990 --> 01:34:49,810
so anyway let's move on from that okay

1813
01:34:55,260 --> 01:34:52,000

so let's go back you guys are at 12,000

1814

01:34:56,910 --> 01:34:55,270

12,500 feet this object that looked like

1815

01:34:59,640 --> 01:34:56,920

I'm resetting for the audience that

1816

01:35:02,490 --> 01:34:59,650

looked like a disco ball is closing in

1817

01:35:04,470 --> 01:35:02,500

on you guys it gets about 10 miles away

1818

01:35:06,570 --> 01:35:04,480

you're starting to see the size of this

1819

01:35:10,140 --> 01:35:06,580

thing and now you're guesstimating at

1820

01:35:13,850 --> 01:35:10,150

this point that it's huge maybe 300 feet

1821

01:35:20,040 --> 01:35:13,860

across that's that's pretty monstrous

1822

01:35:24,230 --> 01:35:20,050

okay so what happens next well it it was

1823

01:35:26,790 --> 01:35:24,240

like I said it was it was around sphere

1824

01:35:28,710 --> 01:35:26,800

and the best way I can describe it at

1825

01:35:33,090 --> 01:35:28,720

that point it looked like it was just a

1826
01:35:33,630 --> 01:35:33,100
round mirror a ball that was there was a

1827
01:35:35,580 --> 01:35:33,640
mirror

1828
01:35:38,310 --> 01:35:35,590
because it was reflecting everything and

1829
01:35:40,100 --> 01:35:38,320
you know the interesting thing is if if

1830
01:35:42,780 --> 01:35:40,110
you weren't really looking for it

1831
01:35:45,090 --> 01:35:42,790
because of what it was reflecting the

1832
01:35:46,980 --> 01:35:45,100
clouds and such you'd never see it

1833
01:35:50,970 --> 01:35:46,990
that's what caught my attention

1834
01:35:52,860 --> 01:35:50,980
initially well as it got closer like I

1835
01:35:58,320 --> 01:35:52,870
said the enormity of the size of it

1836
01:36:00,540 --> 01:35:58,330
became apparent to both of us and as it

1837
01:36:04,890 --> 01:36:00,550
passed below us I mean it passed below

1838
01:36:06,720 --> 01:36:04,900

us and it wasn't he was it was the

1839

01:36:09,000 --> 01:36:06,730

closing speed like I said we were we

1840

01:36:13,320 --> 01:36:09,010

were probably doing about 140 miles an

1841

01:36:14,459 --> 01:36:13,330

hour it couldn't have been going much

1842

01:36:16,110 --> 01:36:14,469

faster than that

1843

01:36:18,060 --> 01:36:16,120

in the opposite direction so you know

1844

01:36:22,709 --> 01:36:18,070

the closing speed was close to 300 I

1845

01:36:24,360 --> 01:36:22,719

guess but it was so big is it is it I

1846

01:36:26,160 --> 01:36:24,370

mean we were just mesmerized we were

1847

01:36:28,890 --> 01:36:26,170

like what the heck it was this you know

1848

01:36:30,570 --> 01:36:28,900

it got close it passed under us we

1849

01:36:32,939 --> 01:36:30,580

looked out she looked at her side I

1850

01:36:34,920 --> 01:36:32,949

looked out my side I could see the

1851

01:36:35,580 --> 01:36:34,930

reflection of our airplane you know in

1852

01:36:39,360 --> 01:36:35,590

this thing

1853

01:36:40,709 --> 01:36:39,370

it passed behind us and I took the

1854

01:36:43,080 --> 01:36:40,719

controls from her and I banked the

1855

01:36:46,260 --> 01:36:43,090

airplane about 45 degrees to the right

1856

01:36:50,100 --> 01:36:46,270

because I wanted to see it as it passed

1857

01:36:52,620 --> 01:36:50,110

behind us it passed maybe two or three

1858

01:36:53,220 --> 01:36:52,630

seconds behind us and this is the crazy

1859

01:36:57,720 --> 01:36:53,230

thing

1860

01:37:01,220 --> 01:36:57,730

it made a 90-degree and I mean a 90

1861

01:37:02,970 --> 01:37:01,230

degree time to the southeast and

1862

01:37:05,130 --> 01:37:02,980

accelerated and took off and within

1863

01:37:05,580 --> 01:37:05,140

probably less than three seconds it was

1864

01:37:09,209 --> 01:37:05,590

gone

1865

01:37:11,490 --> 01:37:09,219

there's our sight but Mithen can make a

1866

01:37:14,580 --> 01:37:11,500

90-degree turn I mean it this thing made

1867

01:37:18,510 --> 01:37:14,590

a 90-degree turn it was gone

1868

01:37:20,729 --> 01:37:18,520

now beyond well the obvious things come

1869

01:37:23,459 --> 01:37:20,739

into play here number one you know your

1870

01:37:26,850 --> 01:37:23,469

aircraft right that goes without saying

1871

01:37:29,450 --> 01:37:26,860

yes don't even need to say but I have to

1872

01:37:32,280 --> 01:37:29,460

so you know your aircraft you've seen

1873

01:37:34,470 --> 01:37:32,290

everything when it comes to aircraft

1874

01:37:35,729 --> 01:37:34,480

every type you've either seen them fly

1875

01:37:37,800 --> 01:37:35,739

you've seen them on the ground you've

1876

01:37:41,640 --> 01:37:37,810

seen them crashed right you've seen it

1877

01:37:43,590 --> 01:37:41,650

all so when you turn around you're a

1878

01:37:47,100 --> 01:37:43,600

professional and you turn around and say

1879

01:37:51,030 --> 01:37:47,110

something like this what do you think

1880

01:37:53,810 --> 01:37:51,040

you just saw well that's the thing you

1881

01:37:56,850 --> 01:37:53,820

know I I still to this day don't know

1882

01:37:58,590 --> 01:37:56,860

and and we we continued our flight

1883

01:38:01,320 --> 01:37:58,600

because we you know we're on a on a

1884

01:38:06,709 --> 01:38:01,330

flight plan to a specific point mm-hmm

1885

01:38:10,860 --> 01:38:06,719

we got to this point and we stopped and

1886

01:38:13,140 --> 01:38:10,870

and ate and talked about it because we

1887

01:38:15,420 --> 01:38:13,150

were both attending a a flight career

1888

01:38:17,130 --> 01:38:15,430

curriculum that at a college which I

1889

01:38:19,890 --> 01:38:17,140

don't want a name mm-hmm

1890

01:38:21,270 --> 01:38:19,900

and we decided not to couldn't share

1891

01:38:23,160 --> 01:38:21,280

this with anybody we didn't talk about

1892

01:38:24,810 --> 01:38:23,170

it and and so we never did and the

1893

01:38:28,170 --> 01:38:24,820

interesting thing was I guess probably

1894

01:38:29,970 --> 01:38:28,180

ten years ago it's been

1895

01:38:32,660 --> 01:38:29,980

give me a long time you know I reached

1896

01:38:36,150 --> 01:38:32,670

out to tried to reach out to this gal

1897

01:38:38,000 --> 01:38:36,160

let's talk about it and she I did get a

1898

01:38:40,080 --> 01:38:38,010

hold of her and she just said you know

1899

01:38:42,990 --> 01:38:40,090

that's behind me I don't want to talk

1900

01:38:44,250 --> 01:38:43,000

about that ever it's in the past though

1901

01:38:46,200 --> 01:38:44,260

so I'll talk about I want to talk about

1902

01:38:50,760 --> 01:38:46,210

I do she didn't want to talk about it

1903

01:38:53,700 --> 01:38:50,770

what about what about reporting into to

1904

01:38:55,530 --> 01:38:53,710

get on the radio and try to find out if

1905

01:38:59,220 --> 01:38:55,540

there was you know and what about radar

1906

01:39:01,610 --> 01:38:59,230

does anybody else see it no we never

1907

01:39:04,770 --> 01:39:01,620

talked about it we were we were near a

1908

01:39:08,070 --> 01:39:04,780

interesting point as in Klamath Falls

1909

01:39:09,300 --> 01:39:08,080

there's a large military base there an

1910

01:39:11,850 --> 01:39:09,310

airbase mm-hmm

1911

01:39:13,140 --> 01:39:11,860

but we didn't we didn't report it to the

1912

01:39:14,850 --> 01:39:13,150

center that we were talking to you we

1913

01:39:18,210 --> 01:39:14,860

didn't we didn't tell anybody about it

1914

01:39:21,900 --> 01:39:18,220

because I mean you know people think

1915

01:39:23,250 --> 01:39:21,910

you're I think you're not and when they

1916

01:39:24,840 --> 01:39:23,260

don't believe you and they laugh I

1917

01:39:29,760 --> 01:39:24,850

couldn't stop a chief a doctor I know

1918

01:39:31,800 --> 01:39:29,770

what we saw well you know shouldn't and

1919

01:39:33,750 --> 01:39:31,810

I understand that and we hear this all

1920

01:39:35,670 --> 01:39:33,760

the time and coming from you I mean it

1921

01:39:38,130 --> 01:39:35,680

just verifies that you know here we have

1922

01:39:41,490 --> 01:39:38,140

an object in the sky that could be

1923

01:39:43,260 --> 01:39:41,500

causing danger to other flights out

1924

01:39:44,790 --> 01:39:43,270

there on commercial flights you should

1925

01:39:48,000 --> 01:39:44,800

you know what do you do in a situation

1926

01:39:50,070 --> 01:39:48,010

like that you want to report it you know

1927

01:39:52,350 --> 01:39:50,080

to let everybody else know but you don't

1928

01:39:58,010 --> 01:39:52,360

want to sound crazy so you can't you

1929

01:40:01,830 --> 01:40:00,060

that wouldn't be the first time that's

1930

01:40:05,340 --> 01:40:01,840

happening no it would not be the first

1931

01:40:08,310 --> 01:40:05,350

time it's happened now when when it got

1932

01:40:10,370 --> 01:40:08,320

to its closest point what did it look

1933

01:40:25,710 --> 01:40:10,380

like

1934

01:40:29,100 --> 01:40:25,720

miniature but it was this massive ball

1935

01:40:32,100 --> 01:40:29,110

like a it was like of now like it was a

1936

01:40:34,380 --> 01:40:32,110

planet it was just it was totally I mean

1937

01:40:37,650 --> 01:40:34,390

it had a definition to it you could see

1938

01:40:40,410 --> 01:40:37,660

the the shape of it but it was entirely

1939

01:40:42,120 --> 01:40:40,420

reflective and everything I mean it just

1940

01:40:45,690 --> 01:40:42,130

reflected the sky the Sun

1941

01:40:48,000 --> 01:40:45,700

us but there was no doubt that it was

1942

01:40:51,060 --> 01:40:48,010

that it was around sphere it was just it

1943

01:40:53,370 --> 01:40:51,070

was massive I mean my god it was it was

1944

01:40:55,500 --> 01:40:53,380

that's what we were just in awe and

1945

01:40:57,300 --> 01:40:55,510

probably a little bit of shock about one

1946

01:40:57,960 --> 01:40:57,310

when it passed beneath us it's like my

1947

01:41:01,830 --> 01:40:57,970

god

1948

01:41:06,450 --> 01:41:01,840

obviously in this you know yeah and yeah

1949

01:41:08,250 --> 01:41:06,460

we did when did this happen this would

1950

01:41:09,810 --> 01:41:08,260

have been my biggest would have been

1951

01:41:11,280 --> 01:41:09,820

about twenty years ago it's been in

1952

01:41:16,110 --> 01:41:11,290

about 1997

1953

01:41:18,870 --> 01:41:16,120

so no cell phone cameras no oh no yeah

1954

01:41:20,550 --> 01:41:18,880

no cell phone cameras and so no nothing

1955

01:41:22,800 --> 01:41:20,560

obviously you would tell me if you took

1956

01:41:24,140 --> 01:41:22,810

a picture but you didn't take any

1957

01:41:31,260 --> 01:41:24,150

pictures

1958

01:41:34,470 --> 01:41:31,270

no do you share this story this

1959

01:41:36,480 --> 01:41:34,480

encounter today with I mean you and your

1960

01:41:38,280 --> 01:41:36,490

your buddies are sitting right you know

1961

01:41:41,430 --> 01:41:38,290

you and Franky four fingers of course

1962

01:41:43,920 --> 01:41:41,440

because Frankie is nuts but what about

1963

01:41:48,770 --> 01:41:43,930

and I say that in the kindest of ways

1964

01:41:52,800 --> 01:41:48,780

but he is totally great totally great

1965

01:41:54,780 --> 01:41:52,810

but what about you and your buddies you

1966

01:42:01,290 --> 01:41:54,790

know sitting around the campfire would

1967

01:42:07,080 --> 01:42:01,300

you bring this up no I I shared it with

1968

01:42:09,600 --> 01:42:07,090

my wife and she just kind of yeah there

1969

01:42:12,480 --> 01:42:09,610

you go that's right and I get like I

1970

01:42:16,170 --> 01:42:12,490

don't doesn't matter it's we thought you

1971

01:42:20,040 --> 01:42:16,180

know so but no I don't I don't because I

1972

01:42:21,780 --> 01:42:20,050

guess if I if someone was telling me as

1973

01:42:23,820 --> 01:42:21,790

something about what they had

1974

01:42:26,610 --> 01:42:23,830

experienced I probably share it but just

1975

01:42:28,740 --> 01:42:26,620

to come out with no probably not

1976

01:42:33,060 --> 01:42:28,750

right but like I said with other people

1977

01:42:36,720 --> 01:42:33,070

that yeah I would but not everybody you

1978

01:42:39,390 --> 01:42:36,730

know and not everybody not everybody can

1979

01:42:41,850 --> 01:42:39,400

think or believe that there's things out

1980

01:42:43,380 --> 01:42:41,860

there and I don't know where was I don't

1981

01:42:47,400 --> 01:42:43,390

know what it was no you did you know

1982

01:42:49,170 --> 01:42:47,410

that aerodynamically nothing nothing

1983

01:42:51,750 --> 01:42:49,180

that we know about even still can make a

1984

01:42:53,250 --> 01:42:51,760

90-degree turn you know every turn it

1985

01:42:55,460 --> 01:42:53,260

has an arc to it but you can't make a

1986

01:42:57,680 --> 01:42:55,470

90-degree turn but this thing did and

1987

01:43:00,950 --> 01:42:57,690

would so you know the size of it is what

1988

01:43:03,380 --> 01:43:00,960

I find fascinating here and there that's

1989

01:43:04,910 --> 01:43:03,390

when you go into another zone because

1990

01:43:06,860 --> 01:43:04,920

when you see something like this and now

1991

01:43:08,870 --> 01:43:06,870

you see UFO shows and you hear people

1992

01:43:10,550 --> 01:43:08,880

talking about and then you you can kick

1993

01:43:11,570 --> 01:43:10,560

back and go well you know what they're

1994

01:43:14,420 --> 01:43:11,580

not that crazy

1995

01:43:17,660 --> 01:43:14,430

right that's the that's the kind of age

1996

01:43:20,030 --> 01:43:17,670

that because people don't know what they

1997

01:43:21,620 --> 01:43:20,040

are seeing if it is you know some secret

1998

01:43:24,260 --> 01:43:21,630

technology that we're in possession of

1999

01:43:27,530 --> 01:43:24,270

or if it's et itself we don't know but

2000

01:43:31,670 --> 01:43:27,540

we we clearly know and that you know now

2001

01:43:34,610 --> 01:43:31,680

is that it is unexplainable you can't

2002

01:43:37,610 --> 01:43:34,620

answer that question you just don't know

2003

01:43:38,660 --> 01:43:37,620

what it is it doesn't make you crazy but

2004

01:43:41,650 --> 01:43:38,670

you saw what you saw

2005

01:43:44,420 --> 01:43:41,660

and nobody's gonna change your mind

2006

01:43:47,150 --> 01:43:44,430

that's right you know and it's as clear

2007

01:43:50,720 --> 01:43:47,160

today as it was then I mean I can replay

2008

01:43:53,200 --> 01:43:50,730

it just like a movie and in my mind and

2009

01:43:58,460 --> 01:43:53,210

and I can see every detail you know

2010

01:44:00,290 --> 01:43:58,470

still so it's so Frankie wanted me to

2011

01:44:02,060 --> 01:44:00,300

share that with you know and I you know

2012

01:44:04,250 --> 01:44:02,070

and I appreciate you coming out of the

2013

01:44:06,500 --> 01:44:04,260

closet and and hanging out with us and

2014

01:44:10,730 --> 01:44:06,510

and I'm sure now you feel better right

2015

01:44:13,880 --> 01:44:10,740

that's the most important part about it

2016

01:44:15,620 --> 01:44:13,890

you've got to talk about it and before I

2017

01:44:17,450 --> 01:44:15,630

let you go I've got other calls on hold

2018

01:44:19,400 --> 01:44:17,460

and if everybody listening right now

2019

01:44:23,000 --> 01:44:19,410

just stay right there we'll get to you

2020

01:44:25,310 --> 01:44:23,010

it's okay when you hear the

2021

01:44:29,300 --> 01:44:25,320

conversations out there about the

2022

01:44:32,240 --> 01:44:29,310

military it you know black projects and

2023

01:44:34,280 --> 01:44:32,250

and secret projects or the you know the

2024

01:44:39,020 --> 01:44:34,290

UFO questioned in and if they're holding

2025

01:44:41,240 --> 01:44:39,030

now you know right either they have some

2026

01:44:43,700 --> 01:44:41,250

kind of crazy technology they're not

2027

01:44:46,460 --> 01:44:43,710

letting you know about you're in the

2028

01:44:49,160 --> 01:44:46,470

business right you're the aviation crash

2029

01:44:52,580 --> 01:44:49,170

recovery business that's what you do and

2030

01:44:55,250 --> 01:44:52,590

and and now the question is out there

2031

01:44:58,700 --> 01:44:55,260

right they must know something

2032

01:45:05,000 --> 01:45:02,180

it's yeah it makes you wonder and it

2033

01:45:07,430 --> 01:45:05,010

lets there's there was another incident

2034

01:45:09,919 --> 01:45:07,440

that I know you don't have time for John

2035

01:45:11,240 --> 01:45:09,929

Lennon t-shirt also but out I'll say

2036

01:45:12,979 --> 01:45:11,250

that for another night I don't want to

2037

01:45:15,760 --> 01:45:12,989

take up you know you've got other folks

2038

01:45:18,530 --> 01:45:15,770

that want to talk to you too so i i i i

2039

01:45:21,620 --> 01:45:18,540

can't quite figure out why these things

2040

01:45:24,740 --> 01:45:21,630

seem to be happening but they they seem

2041

01:45:28,790 --> 01:45:24,750

to be happening so yeah yeah well you

2042

01:45:30,439 --> 01:45:28,800

know i look forward to that and yet give

2043

01:45:32,660 --> 01:45:30,449

us a call next thursday night oh

2044

01:45:35,479 --> 01:45:32,670

actually no you can't next thursday we

2045

01:45:37,850 --> 01:45:35,489

should actually call in next thursday

2046

01:45:45,169 --> 01:45:37,860

sha the lune which is going to be here

2047

01:45:47,840 --> 01:45:45,179

and she'll she'll read your fortune yeah

2048

01:45:50,450 --> 01:45:47,850

yeah that's next thursday show we do it

2049

01:45:53,270 --> 01:45:50,460

every year with her thank you so much

2050

01:45:56,660 --> 01:45:53,280

Mike for coming out of the closet man

2051
01:45:58,459 --> 01:45:56,670
and I means a lot to this audience when

2052
01:46:01,310 --> 01:45:58,469
they hear from somebody like you that

2053
01:46:03,050 --> 01:46:01,320
comes out and and shares this kind of

2054
01:46:04,010 --> 01:46:03,060
stuff with us and I really appreciate it

2055
01:46:06,950 --> 01:46:04,020
thank you so much

2056
01:46:08,990 --> 01:46:06,960
well thanks Jimmy for for taking the

2057
01:46:10,939 --> 01:46:09,000
call preciate and you've got a great

2058
01:46:12,500 --> 01:46:10,949
show and thanks very much for everything

2059
01:46:14,590 --> 01:46:12,510
you're doing for everybody yeah thank

2060
01:46:17,630 --> 01:46:14,600
you and go tell your wife I said hi okay

2061
01:46:19,370 --> 01:46:17,640
but you're not crazy okay tell her tell

2062
01:46:22,700 --> 01:46:19,380
her I said that thank you so much Mike

2063
01:46:25,160 --> 01:46:22,710

ba yeah Thank You Ven bye-bye great

2064

01:46:28,430 --> 01:46:25,170

phone call right there fade to black man

2065

01:46:30,590 --> 01:46:28,440

that's why we do this show you knew I

2066

01:46:31,459 --> 01:46:30,600

was gonna say that too right let's go

2067

01:46:32,990 --> 01:46:31,469

back to the phones

2068

01:46:36,290 --> 01:46:33,000

hi your life I'm fade to black who's

2069

01:46:38,930 --> 01:46:36,300

calling Jimmy this is Kel born how's it

2070

01:46:41,450 --> 01:46:38,940

going oh ho the man with the pipes

2071

01:46:44,149 --> 01:46:41,460

man it's been like two years man when

2072

01:46:45,649 --> 01:46:44,159

was the last time you called it ah oh

2073

01:46:48,050 --> 01:46:45,659

gosh it had to have been the beginning

2074

01:46:51,050 --> 01:46:48,060

of summer yeah it's been a while how are

2075

01:46:54,439 --> 01:46:51,060

you hey man I I'm doing a lot better now

2076

01:46:56,660 --> 01:46:54,449

I've been kind of under the radar but

2077

01:46:58,610 --> 01:46:56,670

I'm back with a little bit of an easy

2078

01:47:02,630 --> 01:46:58,620

experience story for you what do you got

2079

01:47:05,840 --> 01:47:02,640

what do you got Kel born so one early

2080

01:47:07,580 --> 01:47:05,850

this summer I was at some type of like a

2081

01:47:10,280 --> 01:47:07,590

sans type of thing and we happen to run

2082

01:47:11,970 --> 01:47:10,290

into a woman who was doing past life

2083

01:47:13,650 --> 01:47:11,980

regressions

2084

01:47:14,970 --> 01:47:13,660

figured I'll sign up for that you know

2085

01:47:17,660 --> 01:47:14,980

I've never done something like that it

2086

01:47:20,070 --> 01:47:17,670

would be kind of cool to figure that out

2087

01:47:22,350 --> 01:47:20,080

so when there's kind of dovetails on my

2088

01:47:25,620 --> 01:47:22,360

previous EP experience story with the

2089

01:47:30,000 --> 01:47:25,630

antiseptic medical room the smell thing

2090

01:47:32,040 --> 01:47:30,010

so what happened was they were leading

2091

01:47:33,120 --> 01:47:32,050

the the past life regression I guess was

2092

01:47:36,210 --> 01:47:33,130

sort of she started with like a

2093

01:47:37,530 --> 01:47:36,220

meditation style thing and we were

2094

01:47:40,530 --> 01:47:37,540

getting deeper and deeper into that

2095

01:47:41,610 --> 01:47:40,540

meditative state and then I projected

2096

01:47:45,600 --> 01:47:41,620

out of my body

2097

01:47:47,580 --> 01:47:45,610

totally not even intentional and it was

2098

01:47:50,580 --> 01:47:47,590

like it was almost surreal I shot up

2099

01:47:52,890 --> 01:47:50,590

through the sky and and I was out in

2100

01:47:53,880 --> 01:47:52,900

space on the outside of this craft it

2101
01:47:55,710 --> 01:47:53,890
almost looks like something from Star

2102
01:47:59,400 --> 01:47:55,720
Wars I can't really explain it very well

2103
01:48:00,900 --> 01:47:59,410
but it wasn't like this modular craft

2104
01:48:03,660 --> 01:48:00,910
almost like someone had put it together

2105
01:48:07,260 --> 01:48:03,670
like Legos or something is the way I

2106
01:48:09,990 --> 01:48:07,270
would explain it and next thing I knew I

2107
01:48:12,210 --> 01:48:10,000
was on on the deck of this thing like

2108
01:48:16,530 --> 01:48:12,220
inside this craft standing there and

2109
01:48:19,440 --> 01:48:16,540
this being was at some type of console

2110
01:48:21,240 --> 01:48:19,450
just doing his thing and I was like oh

2111
01:48:23,340 --> 01:48:21,250
my god I can't believe this is happening

2112
01:48:25,500 --> 01:48:23,350
type of thing right right now for

2113
01:48:27,330 --> 01:48:25,510

anybody that's on TweetDeck I'm gonna go

2114

01:48:32,190 --> 01:48:27,340

ahead and retweet the photo I posted

2115

01:48:34,440 --> 01:48:32,200

earlier it's actually from which we call

2116

01:48:36,660 --> 01:48:34,450

it a videogame which I thought maybe was

2117

01:48:39,300 --> 01:48:36,670

a little bit of a soft disclosure type

2118

01:48:41,400 --> 01:48:39,310

of thing because the alien that was

2119

01:48:44,010 --> 01:48:41,410

included in this video game area I just

2120

01:48:47,070 --> 01:48:44,020

retweeted it okay looks almost identical

2121

01:48:49,110 --> 01:48:47,080

to what I saw so I figured okay maybe

2122

01:48:53,190 --> 01:48:49,120

they have some sort of knowledge that we

2123

01:48:55,740 --> 01:48:53,200

don't you know oh this earlier right

2124

01:48:59,220 --> 01:48:55,750

right this it's a really cool picture

2125

01:49:01,020 --> 01:48:59,230

what video game is from this is actually

2126
01:49:03,390 --> 01:49:01,030
from the Mass Effect series which is one

2127
01:49:06,570 --> 01:49:03,400
my favorite video games of all time it's

2128
01:49:07,979 --> 01:49:06,580
all about space and aliens but yeah so

2129
01:49:09,420 --> 01:49:07,989
I'm standing on the deck of this thing

2130
01:49:11,040 --> 01:49:09,430
and I'm just standing there totally

2131
01:49:12,870 --> 01:49:11,050
stunned like I don't even know how to

2132
01:49:14,280 --> 01:49:12,880
react and all of a sudden this thing his

2133
01:49:16,229 --> 01:49:14,290
head shoots up because he kind of

2134
01:49:18,479 --> 01:49:16,239
notices something ain't right here right

2135
01:49:21,570 --> 01:49:18,489
turns around looks directly at me and

2136
01:49:23,130 --> 01:49:21,580
walks up to me nose to nose I mean the

2137
01:49:25,140 --> 01:49:23,140
thing didn't really have a nose but and

2138
01:49:25,740 --> 01:49:25,150

just stares at me and I wasn't

2139

01:49:27,750 --> 01:49:25,750

threatening

2140

01:49:29,850 --> 01:49:27,760

it was just kind of like how the heck

2141

01:49:32,790 --> 01:49:29,860

did you get here type of thing right and

2142

01:49:35,160 --> 01:49:32,800

then all of a sudden I snapped right

2143

01:49:39,390 --> 01:49:35,170

back into my body it was the weirdest

2144

01:49:44,280 --> 01:49:39,400

thing I've ever experienced did you

2145

01:49:46,590 --> 01:49:44,290

record it the session uh no I didn't I

2146

01:49:49,590 --> 01:49:46,600

wish I wish I thought of that beforehand

2147

01:49:51,510 --> 01:49:49,600

but uh okay shel was there so if anyone

2148

01:49:53,490 --> 01:49:51,520

talks to her she can confirm that that

2149

01:49:57,030 --> 01:49:53,500

happened yeah right on Drogheda how is

2150

01:49:59,490 --> 01:49:57,040

she by the way I'm not too sure we had

2151
01:50:02,580 --> 01:49:59,500
the part ways but you know we're doing

2152
01:50:04,880 --> 01:50:02,590
our own thing so okay okay well we don't

2153
01:50:10,190 --> 01:50:04,890
need to visit that live on the radio no

2154
01:50:13,380 --> 01:50:10,200
let's get back to the session vivid oh

2155
01:50:16,140 --> 01:50:13,390
boy it was it was like it happened I

2156
01:50:17,730 --> 01:50:16,150
mean I could look out reach touch see

2157
01:50:20,700 --> 01:50:17,740
feel smell everything

2158
01:50:22,770 --> 01:50:20,710
right right right man see this is this

2159
01:50:25,440 --> 01:50:22,780
is what's cool as I talk to you I know

2160
01:50:29,190 --> 01:50:25,450
you right so I'm just like picturing

2161
01:50:33,480 --> 01:50:29,200
this going down and I know that it did

2162
01:50:35,970 --> 01:50:33,490
but you are a very sensible smart you

2163
01:50:39,810 --> 01:50:35,980

know and and I wish the audience can see

2164

01:50:42,930 --> 01:50:39,820

who you are post a picture of yourself I

2165

01:50:44,550 --> 01:50:42,940

think Karen actually reposted something

2166

01:50:47,280 --> 01:50:44,560

maybe she took it down I'm not sure but

2167

01:50:48,780 --> 01:50:47,290

okay I'll find something what a

2168

01:50:52,800 --> 01:50:48,790

fascinating

2169

01:50:55,820 --> 01:50:52,810

okay now this nose to nose thing was

2170

01:50:59,220 --> 01:50:55,830

there any communication that Nam

2171

01:51:01,350 --> 01:50:59,230

verbally or otherwise men telepathic not

2172

01:51:04,020 --> 01:51:01,360

it was more of a feeling type of thing

2173

01:51:05,670 --> 01:51:04,030

more of like a you know how the heck did

2174

01:51:07,980 --> 01:51:05,680

you get here type of thing like they're

2175

01:51:11,490 --> 01:51:07,990

wondering where did you come from or

2176
01:51:13,170 --> 01:51:11,500
right whatever right right so and I was

2177
01:51:14,640 --> 01:51:13,180
like I didn't know how to react I didn't

2178
01:51:18,620 --> 01:51:14,650
know how I got there

2179
01:51:22,380 --> 01:51:18,630
is there is there a follow-up to this

2180
01:51:24,090 --> 01:51:22,390
there is a follow-up and if I have time

2181
01:51:26,040 --> 01:51:24,100
I'd love to go into it yeah go ahead

2182
01:51:26,370 --> 01:51:26,050
that was that would be the seance part

2183
01:51:28,200 --> 01:51:26,380
of it

2184
01:51:31,350 --> 01:51:28,210
okay loads so during the seance and

2185
01:51:33,570 --> 01:51:31,360
obviously with her name is escaping me

2186
01:51:36,150 --> 01:51:33,580
Karen Dolman I think oh the one with the

2187
01:51:37,710 --> 01:51:36,160
air and this is with care no no no it

2188
01:51:39,479 --> 01:51:37,720

wasn't but the reason I went to the

2189

01:51:41,580 --> 01:51:39,489

sands was because her show

2190

01:51:43,979 --> 01:51:41,590

was my absolute favorite fade to black

2191

01:51:47,759 --> 01:51:43,989

of all time it was so fascinating okay

2192

01:51:50,640 --> 01:51:47,769

okay going so I go to the seance with

2193

01:51:52,080 --> 01:51:50,650

the idea that you know I I want to kind

2194

01:51:54,060 --> 01:51:52,090

of communicate with the people that

2195

01:51:55,350 --> 01:51:54,070

visit me in that other vision that I had

2196

01:51:58,649 --> 01:51:55,360

because it was the only one I'd had at

2197

01:52:00,209 --> 01:51:58,659

that time right and so finally everybody

2198

01:52:02,069 --> 01:52:00,219

gets asked their questions finally comes

2199

01:52:04,350 --> 01:52:02,079

around to me and I said you know the the

2200

01:52:06,239 --> 01:52:04,360

beings that visited me a few months ago

2201

01:52:08,700 --> 01:52:06,249

I just like to reach out and ask them

2202

01:52:10,950 --> 01:52:08,710

where they're from and it was kind of

2203

01:52:13,140 --> 01:52:10,960

like a minute or two of non answers and

2204

01:52:15,600 --> 01:52:13,150

all of a sudden it came through as

2205

01:52:17,189 --> 01:52:15,610

constant monitoring that they were

2206

01:52:20,430 --> 01:52:17,199

telling me they're monitoring me for

2207

01:52:23,089 --> 01:52:20,440

some reason and then I said okay well

2208

01:52:25,259 --> 01:52:23,099

where are you from and then the message

2209

01:52:27,060 --> 01:52:25,269

constellation came through like telling

2210

01:52:31,680 --> 01:52:27,070

me they were from some constellation and

2211

01:52:33,060 --> 01:52:31,690

then I got a series of random letters

2212

01:52:34,350 --> 01:52:33,070

that didn't make a whole lot of sense

2213

01:52:36,120 --> 01:52:34,360

and I still haven't figured out what

2214

01:52:38,339 --> 01:52:36,130

they mean

2215

01:52:41,279 --> 01:52:38,349

I'll post them in Twitter once I

2216

01:52:45,959 --> 01:52:41,289

conclude the call here but and then they

2217

01:52:47,910 --> 01:52:45,969

said something about there was

2218

01:52:49,379 --> 01:52:47,920

constellation and something else I got

2219

01:52:50,640 --> 01:52:49,389

the picture on my phone I'll go ahead

2220

01:52:52,620 --> 01:52:50,650

and put it in Twitter once the call

2221

01:52:54,870 --> 01:52:52,630

concludes but the idea that they were

2222

01:52:57,000 --> 01:52:54,880

saying all were from a constellation I I

2223

01:52:58,859 --> 01:52:57,010

kept asking over and over you know where

2224

01:53:01,620 --> 01:52:58,869

are you from and they wouldn't quite say

2225

01:53:04,200 --> 01:53:01,630

specifically so I I said well are you

2226

01:53:06,029 --> 01:53:04,210

guys scared to like but disclose the

2227

01:53:07,470 --> 01:53:06,039

information because there's so many

2228

01:53:09,390 --> 01:53:07,480

people sitting at the table maybe you

2229

01:53:12,359 --> 01:53:09,400

don't want to you know let let anyone

2230

01:53:13,680 --> 01:53:12,369

know and they said no no no and I just

2231

01:53:16,950 --> 01:53:13,690

kept asking but I didn't get a straight

2232

01:53:18,720 --> 01:53:16,960

answer I do have the picture of we had a

2233

01:53:20,700 --> 01:53:18,730

woman writing everything down to all the

2234

01:53:23,459 --> 01:53:20,710

messages that were coming through mm-hmm

2235

01:53:26,450 --> 01:53:23,469

so I have the groupings of letters and

2236

01:53:29,069 --> 01:53:26,460

my idea was to bring it to maybe an

2237

01:53:30,390 --> 01:53:29,079

astronomer at my local college or

2238

01:53:32,729 --> 01:53:30,400

something to see if they could put it

2239

01:53:34,259 --> 01:53:32,739

together and figure out if maybe it was

2240

01:53:35,899 --> 01:53:34,269

the name of a star or something because

2241

01:53:40,470 --> 01:53:35,909

you know how they have these long names

2242

01:53:43,919 --> 01:53:40,480

you know yes figure out but ascended to

2243

01:53:45,870 --> 01:53:43,929

me email it to me can you do that yeah

2244

01:53:47,549 --> 01:53:45,880

I'll email it and then I'll put it I'll

2245

01:53:48,779 --> 01:53:47,559

tweet it out so that everybody else can

2246

01:53:50,279 --> 01:53:48,789

have it maybe we can get to the bottom

2247

01:53:53,129 --> 01:53:50,289

of it yeah that's that's interesting

2248

01:53:55,479 --> 01:53:53,139

that's interesting there is a way to

2249

01:53:57,910 --> 01:53:55,489

to get that decoded and try to figure

2250

01:53:59,589 --> 01:53:57,920

that out and look you know you know

2251

01:54:02,850 --> 01:53:59,599

Twitter you know the fate or nots

2252

01:54:05,890 --> 01:54:02,860

oh yeah yeah IPD you'll be all over it

2253

01:54:07,899 --> 01:54:05,900

I've been doing a little bit of I've

2254

01:54:10,330 --> 01:54:07,909

been hanging out with defang go on his

2255

01:54:12,100 --> 01:54:10,340

YouTube stream yes I'm helping him with

2256

01:54:13,839 --> 01:54:12,110

some things the last few months so I'm

2257

01:54:15,040 --> 01:54:13,849

gonna send it to him I just thought of

2258

01:54:16,629 --> 01:54:15,050

that now I don't know why it didn't

2259

01:54:18,399 --> 01:54:16,639

occur to me before but yeah he's

2260

01:54:21,220 --> 01:54:18,409

unbelievable at puzzles as everybody

2261

01:54:24,189 --> 01:54:21,230

knows yep yep yep yep he's a smart guy a

2262

01:54:27,780 --> 01:54:24,199

very interesting man when are we going

2263

01:54:31,930 --> 01:54:27,790

to see you again you coming out west of

2264

01:54:34,390 --> 01:54:31,940

100% I will be at contact in the desert

2265

01:54:36,820 --> 01:54:34,400

there's a vitamin year so I'm going to

2266

01:54:38,350 --> 01:54:36,830

be talking to Dan soon probably after

2267

01:54:43,379 --> 01:54:38,360

the first to figure out what's going on

2268

01:54:54,129 --> 01:54:49,390

the thought of the fader house man it's

2269

01:55:00,189 --> 01:54:54,139

just that it's it's chilling that's got

2270

01:55:01,839 --> 01:55:00,199

to say man you know there were a couple

2271

01:55:03,910 --> 01:55:01,849

of hundred people that were there that

2272

01:55:07,990 --> 01:55:03,920

got to experience it right they

2273

01:55:14,080 --> 01:55:08,000

understand everybody else as I laugh

2274

01:55:15,970 --> 01:55:14,090

they don't get it all right man so we'll

2275

01:55:19,540 --> 01:55:15,980

see you in a few months out here in Los

2276

01:55:21,310 --> 01:55:19,550

Angeles for contact in the desert and I

2277

01:55:24,129 --> 01:55:21,320

look forward to it all right thank you

2278

01:55:26,339 --> 01:55:24,139

so much Karen yeah man have a good night

2279

01:55:30,609 --> 01:55:26,349

yeah you too great to hear your voice

2280

01:55:34,270 --> 01:55:30,619

bye-bye that's Cal born and the pictures

2281

01:55:36,760 --> 01:55:34,280

were just posted up there of Cal Boren

2282

01:55:38,709 --> 01:55:36,770

and Michelle and they were great man we

2283

01:55:41,770 --> 01:55:38,719

had a really really really good time and

2284

01:55:42,910 --> 01:55:41,780

which actually brings me look if you're

2285

01:55:45,310 --> 01:55:42,920

on hold stay right there

2286

01:55:46,839 --> 01:55:45,320

okay phone lines are open three two

2287

01:55:48,280 --> 01:55:46,849

three eight to five five zero four five

2288

01:55:51,609 --> 01:55:48,290

four three two three two seven five nine

2289

01:55:54,520 --> 01:55:51,619

six nine five I've got a head to a break

2290

01:55:58,320 --> 01:55:54,530

but I'll just say this the announcements

2291

01:56:02,260 --> 01:55:58,330

will be coming very very very soon about

2292

01:56:06,040 --> 01:56:02,270

contact in the desert please make plans

2293

01:56:09,549 --> 01:56:06,050

it is in May out here in the

2294

01:56:11,859 --> 01:56:09,559

Palm Springs area okay so just get ready

2295

01:56:14,819 --> 01:56:11,869

and and come out and hang out with this

2296

01:56:16,629 --> 01:56:14,829

I wish I could say more at this point

2297

01:56:18,609 --> 01:56:16,639

but I just can't

2298

01:56:22,510 --> 01:56:18,619

but those announcements are coming soon

2299

01:56:27,669 --> 01:56:22,520

contact in the desert 2018 and wait oh

2300

01:56:30,879 --> 01:56:27,679

man I wish I could say more but the the

2301

01:56:31,899 --> 01:56:30,889

the the speakers this year ooh my

2302

01:56:34,000 --> 01:56:31,909

goodness gracious

2303

01:56:35,979 --> 01:56:34,010

all right this is fade to black its fate

2304

01:56:37,839 --> 01:56:35,989

or night three two three eight to five

2305

01:56:39,729 --> 01:56:37,849

five zero four or five or three to three

2306

01:56:41,020 --> 01:56:39,739

to seven five nine six nine five if

2307

01:56:42,580 --> 01:56:41,030

you're on hold stay right there

2308

01:56:42,770 --> 01:56:42,590

I'm arrows Jimmy Church I'll be right

2309

01:56:51,140 --> 01:56:42,780

back

2310

01:56:57,750 --> 01:56:54,420

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2311

01:57:02,130 --> 01:56:57,760

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2312

01:57:04,650 --> 01:57:02,140

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2313

01:57:07,200 --> 01:57:04,660

stat right away doctor we see this every

2314

01:57:09,630 --> 01:57:07,210

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2315

01:57:12,000 --> 01:57:09,640

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2316

01:57:14,160 --> 01:57:12,010

can remove obstructions or blockages

2317

01:57:15,300 --> 01:57:14,170

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2318

01:57:18,000 --> 01:57:15,310

expensive surgery

2319

01:57:19,650 --> 01:57:18,010

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2320

01:57:22,020 --> 01:57:19,660

chelation product that you take with

2321

01:57:24,390 --> 01:57:22,030

juice you start to feel the results fast

2322

01:57:25,950 --> 01:57:24,400

angio primm increases blood flow all

2323

01:57:28,260 --> 01:57:25,960

over the body and that means more energy

2324

01:57:30,780 --> 01:57:28,270

and strength to take on the day with

2325

01:57:32,930 --> 01:57:30,790

less aches and pains 60 years of

2326

01:57:35,940 --> 01:57:32,940

research has gone into chelation and

2327

01:57:38,190 --> 01:57:35,950

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2328

01:57:40,350 --> 01:57:38,200

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2329

01:57:42,210 --> 01:57:40,360

from buildup that slow circulation

2330

01:57:44,040 --> 01:57:42,220

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2331

01:57:46,200 --> 01:57:44,050

emergency room right away log on now for

2332

01:57:50,070 --> 01:57:46,210

a special radio offer from angio primm

2333

01:57:53,940 --> 01:57:50,080

that's angio prim calm / radio a ng IO

2334

01:57:55,680 --> 01:57:53,950

PRI M angio prim calm / radio our call

2335

01:57:57,660 --> 01:57:55,690

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2336

01:58:01,500 --> 01:57:57,670

two twenty one that's eight seven seven

2337

01:58:03,990 --> 01:58:01,510

eight eight to seventy two twenty one so

2338

01:58:07,620 --> 01:58:04,000

you love talk radio then you'll love

2339

01:58:10,470 --> 01:58:07,630

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2340

01:58:12,750 --> 01:58:10,480

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2341

01:58:14,790 --> 01:58:12,760

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2342

01:58:17,490 --> 01:58:14,800

and discover some new ones it's free

2343

01:58:19,260 --> 01:58:17,500

readily available online or on the

2344

01:58:21,690 --> 01:58:19,270

smartphone or tablet finding your

2345

01:58:23,970 --> 01:58:21,700

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2346

01:58:26,520 --> 01:58:23,980

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2347

01:58:28,680 --> 01:58:26,530

talk stream live.com be sure to download

2348

01:58:32,580 --> 01:58:28,690

the free apps from Google Play or the

2349

01:58:35,530 --> 01:58:32,590

itunes app store your contact for

2350

01:58:40,570 --> 01:58:35,540

current news and trending topics

2351
01:58:42,940 --> 01:58:40,580
are a radio.com hello Fator knots this

2352
01:58:45,760 --> 01:58:42,950
is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

2353
01:58:49,240 --> 01:58:45,770
Pharma a company whose products are

2354
01:58:53,320 --> 01:58:49,250
based on science human function based on

2355
01:58:56,110 --> 01:58:53,330
the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

2356
01:58:58,150 --> 01:58:56,120
pharma firmly believes in this science

2357
01:59:00,730 --> 01:58:58,160
and their research indicates that

2358
01:59:02,830 --> 01:59:00,740
support of the ECS provides the

2359
01:59:06,150 --> 01:59:02,840
beneficial effects for a healthy

2360
01:59:08,740 --> 01:59:06,160
lifestyle new Pharma's science includes

2361
01:59:11,920 --> 01:59:08,750
relief capsules for pain relief

2362
01:59:15,010 --> 01:59:11,930
sleep capsules which are natural support

2363
01:59:18,460 --> 01:59:15,020

for occasional sleeplessness foundation

2364

01:59:21,520 --> 01:59:18,470

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2365

01:59:23,170 --> 01:59:21,530

support your active lifestyle just click

2366

01:59:25,630 --> 01:59:23,180

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

2367

01:59:28,660 --> 01:59:25,640

and use the promo code f2b

2368

01:59:31,750 --> 01:59:28,670

for a 33 percent discount on all of

2369

01:59:34,060 --> 01:59:31,760

their products or visit new Pharma comm

2370

01:59:41,160 --> 01:59:34,070

for all of the knowledge on the science

2371

01:59:43,330 --> 01:59:41,170

that's GNU Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2372

01:59:45,040 --> 01:59:43,340

did you know that when you're on the

2373

01:59:47,530 --> 01:59:45,050

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2374

01:59:49,450 --> 01:59:47,540

available you can still listen to every

2375

01:59:52,240 --> 01:59:49,460

minute of fade to black by just calling

2376

01:59:55,270 --> 01:59:52,250

six oh five five six two four four eight

2377

01:59:57,760 --> 01:59:55,280

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2378

02:00:00,400 --> 01:59:57,770

it saves your data plan and no extra

2379

02:00:03,160 --> 02:00:00,410

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2380

02:00:05,350 --> 02:00:03,170

call six oh five five six two four four

2381

02:00:08,080 --> 02:00:05,360

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2382

02:00:14,920 --> 02:00:08,090

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2383

02:00:18,960 --> 02:00:16,850

[Music]

2384

02:00:23,680 --> 02:00:18,970

[Applause]

2385

02:00:26,310 --> 02:00:23,690

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2386

02:00:28,930 --> 02:00:26,320

really love ponies I'm serious I

2387

02:00:33,130 --> 02:00:28,940

couldn't stay sane without Pony mr.

2388

02:00:38,439 --> 02:00:33,140

Brooks I fade to black because you never

2389

02:00:43,290 --> 02:00:40,810

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2390

02:00:48,110 --> 02:00:43,300

on the game changer radio network and

2391

02:01:02,520 --> 02:00:48,120

kgr a the global radio alliance

2392

02:01:04,930 --> 02:01:02,530

[Music]

2393

02:01:09,490 --> 02:01:04,940

all right welcome back pain to black I'm

2394

02:01:14,290 --> 02:01:09,500

able to be church Thursday night Fator

2395

02:01:16,240 --> 02:01:14,300

nights three two three eight two five

2396

02:01:19,030 --> 02:01:16,250

five zero four five four three two three

2397

02:01:21,040 --> 02:01:19,040

two seven five nine six nine five let's

2398

02:01:22,240 --> 02:01:21,050

go to the nine six nine five line hi

2399

02:01:29,950 --> 02:01:22,250

you're live on fade to black who's

2400

02:01:33,480 --> 02:01:29,960

calling you're live right now okay

2401

02:01:36,310 --> 02:01:33,490

three two one

2402

02:01:38,530 --> 02:01:36,320

man I hate you know somebody's been on

2403

02:01:40,120 --> 02:01:38,540

hold for that long and I just got to do

2404

02:01:44,170 --> 02:01:40,130

it I got to do it hi you're live on

2405

02:01:47,890 --> 02:01:44,180

beta-blockers calling hi Jimmy this is

2406

02:01:51,640 --> 02:01:47,900

les in Austin Texas hey les in Austin

2407

02:01:55,800 --> 02:01:51,650

Texas how are you I'm doing good buddy I

2408

02:01:59,230 --> 02:01:55,810

don't know if you heard but on the Ellen

2409

02:02:03,070 --> 02:01:59,240

disingenuous show they interviewed the

2410

02:02:06,880 --> 02:02:03,080

Las Vegas missing security guard I saw I

2411

02:02:09,670 --> 02:02:06,890

saw I saw clips of it but it what I saw

2412

02:02:13,320 --> 02:02:09,680

I want your assessment but she didn't

2413

02:02:17,170 --> 02:02:13,330

she didn't push the envelope at all I

2414

02:02:20,290 --> 02:02:17,180

didn't see it but I read up everything I

2415

02:02:23,530 --> 02:02:20,300

could about it and a lot of profilers

2416

02:02:27,130 --> 02:02:23,540

professional police profilers have come

2417

02:02:31,330 --> 02:02:27,140

out and said I'm no expert on that stuff

2418

02:02:33,760 --> 02:02:31,340

his body sawed and I didn't see it but

2419

02:02:36,730 --> 02:02:33,770

they're saying his body language was all

2420

02:02:39,240 --> 02:02:36,740

wrong and they would have never passed

2421

02:02:41,950 --> 02:02:39,250

his test in their testing and

2422

02:02:47,110 --> 02:02:41,960

investigation and you know you're

2423

02:02:50,170 --> 02:02:47,120

missing us that's a good period to be

2424

02:02:52,510 --> 02:02:50,180

trained in that yeah - on what to say

2425

02:02:54,550 --> 02:02:52,520

you know what I mean yeah yeah plus him

2426
02:02:56,890 --> 02:02:54,560
him running from the press conference

2427
02:03:01,960 --> 02:02:56,900
and disappearing and then showing up on

2428
02:03:04,750 --> 02:03:01,970
Ellen where he's getting paid it's just

2429
02:03:08,620 --> 02:03:04,760
kind of me it kind of messes with me a

2430
02:03:10,870 --> 02:03:08,630
little bit but I three letter agencies

2431
02:03:12,939 --> 02:03:10,880
can put a lot of pressure on you you

2432
02:03:17,470 --> 02:03:12,949
can't really beat up on that guy

2433
02:03:20,680 --> 02:03:17,480
it's just fishy as heck and the images I

2434
02:03:26,470 --> 02:03:20,690
saw the show showed how they had a you

2435
02:03:29,500 --> 02:03:26,480
know perfectly designed little image of

2436
02:03:31,959 --> 02:03:29,510
the hallway and the whole thing for him

2437
02:03:35,020 --> 02:03:31,969
to go through is really rehearsed from

2438
02:03:37,240 --> 02:03:35,030

what I understand yeah he's got to no

2439

02:03:39,880 --> 02:03:37,250

matter what if he's you know if he's in

2440

02:03:42,910 --> 02:03:39,890

on it if he's not if he's an actor if

2441

02:03:45,310 --> 02:03:42,920

he's not whatever the play is here for

2442

02:03:47,229 --> 02:03:45,320

the hotel this is the this is the other

2443

02:03:49,030 --> 02:03:47,239

thing that most people don't understand

2444

02:03:52,300 --> 02:03:49,040

that is actually going on in the

2445

02:03:56,350 --> 02:03:52,310

background you know that right now of

2446

02:03:59,439 --> 02:03:56,360

how many lawsuits are flying back and

2447

02:04:02,050 --> 02:03:59,449

forth oh yeah so the manly guy right

2448

02:04:05,770 --> 02:04:02,060

right right right and so he's a security

2449

02:04:07,930 --> 02:04:05,780

guard for the Mandalay Bay now that we

2450

02:04:10,060 --> 02:04:07,940

have a whole nother set of things that

2451
02:04:14,470 --> 02:04:10,070
is that is playing out here with what he

2452
02:04:17,410 --> 02:04:14,480
is saying there everybody is is is suing

2453
02:04:19,780 --> 02:04:17,420
here and you have to expect that part of

2454
02:04:24,130 --> 02:04:19,790
it but for him going on he is so

2455
02:04:25,930 --> 02:04:24,140
rehearsed why for these lawsuits aside

2456
02:04:32,910 --> 02:04:25,940
from the other stuff that's going on

2457
02:04:36,610 --> 02:04:32,920
right exactly there is a fine fine

2458
02:04:38,709 --> 02:04:36,620
Broadway play scripted that is going out

2459
02:04:41,800 --> 02:04:38,719
here and he is reading off of a script

2460
02:04:44,470 --> 02:04:41,810
that's got to fit both agendas and and

2461
02:04:48,280 --> 02:04:44,480
that's the trend you know you know what

2462
02:04:51,640 --> 02:04:48,290
else is interesting is Trump tweets

2463
02:04:53,560 --> 02:04:51,650

about everything this is a deep hole or

2464

02:04:59,500 --> 02:04:53,570

doodoo that he doesn't even want to

2465

02:05:01,479 --> 02:04:59,510

touch oh yeah you right about that

2466

02:05:04,150 --> 02:05:01,489

you're right you're right well yeah and

2467

02:05:05,919 --> 02:05:04,160

I would like to hear other comments

2468

02:05:08,890 --> 02:05:05,929

about it I didn't see the entire thing I

2469

02:05:10,390 --> 02:05:08,900

watched snippets of it I only watched it

2470

02:05:12,550 --> 02:05:10,400

because I wanted to look into his eyes

2471

02:05:14,590 --> 02:05:12,560

and I wasn't comfortable with that it

2472

02:05:16,120 --> 02:05:14,600

was just totally rehearsed hey last man

2473

02:05:18,250 --> 02:05:16,130

think I'll tell you everything

2474

02:05:20,470 --> 02:05:18,260

Thanks yeah Thank You Loess for calling

2475

02:05:22,810 --> 02:05:20,480

in on another Fator night yeah did you

2476
02:05:25,530 --> 02:05:22,820
see the interview I do want to hear from

2477
02:05:28,830 --> 02:05:25,540
you I only watched parts

2478
02:05:31,140 --> 02:05:28,840
it I I saw enough for me to just back up

2479
02:05:33,150 --> 02:05:31,150
and go back you know okay all right this

2480
02:05:37,980 --> 02:05:33,160
is this is scripted hi you're live on

2481
02:05:42,660 --> 02:05:37,990
fade to black who's calling your lot yes

2482
02:05:45,930 --> 02:05:42,670
you're live okay I don't know what's

2483
02:05:52,380 --> 02:05:45,940
going on with your phone lines but all

2484
02:05:56,880 --> 02:05:52,390
right yes hey Jimmy your your are you on

2485
02:05:59,610 --> 02:05:56,890
a speakerphone who is this girl how you

2486
02:06:01,430 --> 02:05:59,620
doing but my bad I'm doing good I'm

2487
02:06:10,050 --> 02:06:01,440
doing good what's on your mind

2488
02:06:11,850 --> 02:06:10,060

hey let's read a picture of a some

2489

02:06:15,270 --> 02:06:11,860

crafts or something some lights over

2490

02:06:18,450 --> 02:06:15,280

Roswell I said it here last week you

2491

02:06:20,700 --> 02:06:18,460

responded to me and he thought that was

2492

02:06:24,780 --> 02:06:20,710

pretty cool and he wanted some more some

2493

02:06:28,650 --> 02:06:24,790

more yeah I did I did see those very

2494

02:06:30,480 --> 02:06:28,660

interesting they were small though so

2495

02:06:33,450 --> 02:06:30,490

that's what I wanted to see was the

2496

02:06:35,880 --> 02:06:33,460

original the original files off of the

2497

02:06:39,030 --> 02:06:35,890

cell phone you know when you what do you

2498

02:06:41,130 --> 02:06:39,040

when do you save you know off of the

2499

02:06:45,390 --> 02:06:41,140

cell phone even safer you know small

2500

02:06:48,780 --> 02:06:45,400

medium large and then and then original

2501

02:06:50,310 --> 02:06:48,790

right we want the original file so we

2502

02:06:53,010 --> 02:06:50,320

can take a look at that and all of the

2503

02:06:54,870 --> 02:06:53,020

rest of the pictures very interesting

2504

02:06:57,630 --> 02:06:54,880

man and what was great about the

2505

02:06:59,130 --> 02:06:57,640

pictures but they were small so I

2506

02:07:01,140 --> 02:06:59,140

couldn't see a whole lot of detail but

2507

02:07:04,890 --> 02:07:01,150

the thing is you know exactly the street

2508

02:07:06,900 --> 02:07:04,900

and the time and the location in Roswell

2509

02:07:09,150 --> 02:07:06,910

where those were taken so I do want to

2510

02:07:11,310 --> 02:07:09,160

see the rest of those and and then I'll

2511

02:07:13,230 --> 02:07:11,320

be able to comment but from what I saw

2512

02:07:16,500 --> 02:07:13,240

from the one image you know multiple

2513

02:07:17,850 --> 02:07:16,510

crafts in the sky is it's pretty great I

2514

02:07:22,010 --> 02:07:17,860

just want to see the originals

2515

02:07:27,030 --> 02:07:22,020

well those is coming toward off of the

2516

02:07:29,220 --> 02:07:27,040

west from Alamogordo you know white

2517

02:07:31,710 --> 02:07:29,230

sands yes

2518

02:07:33,750 --> 02:07:31,720

mr. Ranger over and over over capture

2519

02:07:38,610 --> 02:07:33,760

and mountains right right so what was

2520

02:07:41,910 --> 02:07:38,620

funny is the San Pio its night long time

2521

02:07:44,610 --> 02:07:41,920

her daughter was outside and her

2522

02:07:46,650 --> 02:07:44,620

daughter come in and slid underneath the

2523

02:07:48,390 --> 02:07:46,660

kitchen table she said it's the War of

2524

02:07:51,660 --> 02:07:48,400

the Worlds you know they're Hispanic

2525

02:07:54,810 --> 02:07:51,670

yeah and she was freaking out

2526

02:07:58,890 --> 02:07:54,820

so what happen was Cindy went out there

2527

02:08:00,840 --> 02:07:58,900

and she took quite a few pitchers and

2528

02:08:03,750 --> 02:08:00,850

I've got them lined up I'm gonna sing to

2529

02:08:07,050 --> 02:08:03,760

read again where I got the originals

2530

02:08:09,060 --> 02:08:07,060

right and but I thought it was most

2531

02:08:12,390 --> 02:08:09,070

interesting now you know living in

2532

02:08:15,060 --> 02:08:12,400

Roswell it's you know the clear skies at

2533

02:08:18,300 --> 02:08:15,070

night I mean it's not even the nighttime

2534

02:08:20,220 --> 02:08:18,310

thing it's a daytime thing to steal in

2535

02:08:22,710 --> 02:08:20,230

Roswell you can still see all kinds of

2536

02:08:27,510 --> 02:08:22,720

stuff out there you're right yeah

2537

02:08:29,670 --> 02:08:27,520

absolutely no doubt no I'd say I I do

2538

02:08:30,780 --> 02:08:29,680

want to see the rest of those and and

2539

02:08:33,060 --> 02:08:30,790

send them to me

2540

02:08:34,560 --> 02:08:33,070

and if you get it done I'll be able to

2541

02:08:36,390 --> 02:08:34,570

comment before the end of the show

2542

02:08:39,060 --> 02:08:36,400

tonight okay so get them over to Rita

2543

02:08:42,990 --> 02:08:39,070

and I I want to take a look at them

2544

02:08:45,120 --> 02:08:43,000

they're amazing all right Jimmy thanks

2545

02:08:47,610 --> 02:08:45,130

man I love your show I've got my

2546

02:08:49,770 --> 02:08:47,620

daughter listening I'm in East Texas and

2547

02:08:52,590 --> 02:08:49,780

she's out in Roswell right now and she's

2548

02:08:56,970 --> 02:08:52,600

like you know she loves you what so

2549

02:09:00,810 --> 02:08:56,980

anyway what's her name Brianna hey

2550

02:09:03,750 --> 02:09:00,820

Brianna what is man I love Roswell man

2551

02:09:05,850 --> 02:09:03,760

Roswell is a cool cool cool little town

2552

02:09:08,760 --> 02:09:05,860

thank you so much for the phone call and

2553

02:09:10,610 --> 02:09:08,770

and Briana behave and I'll talk to you

2554

02:09:13,680 --> 02:09:10,620

thank you so much give me those pictures

2555

02:09:16,290 --> 02:09:13,690

write always yeah thanks Jimmy

2556

02:09:19,170 --> 02:09:16,300

I appreciate it yeah you too thank you

2557

02:09:21,270 --> 02:09:19,180

so much you have the photograph the

2558

02:09:22,710 --> 02:09:21,280

image the one that I saw everybody so

2559

02:09:25,890 --> 02:09:22,720

you know what we're talking about it's a

2560

02:09:28,050 --> 02:09:25,900

night shot you can see the streets you

2561

02:09:31,230 --> 02:09:28,060

can and you know you can see that it's

2562

02:09:36,540 --> 02:09:31,240

in town and then right above right there

2563

02:09:39,840 --> 02:09:36,550

is a group of blue lights I want to say

2564

02:09:42,600 --> 02:09:39,850

that they were blue but large right it's

2565

02:09:43,980 --> 02:09:42,610

it's it's a pretty trippy shot but you

2566

02:09:45,600 --> 02:09:43,990

know I'm looking at an image that was

2567

02:09:47,640 --> 02:09:45,610

this big and I couldn't blow it up I

2568

02:09:49,950 --> 02:09:47,650

want to see the full I want to see the

2569

02:09:52,350 --> 02:09:49,960

full thing and there were multiple shots

2570

02:09:54,180 --> 02:09:52,360

taken so there you go all right

2571

02:09:56,700 --> 02:09:54,190

three two three eight two five five zero

2572

02:10:00,450 --> 02:09:56,710

four or five or three two three two

2573

02:10:02,010 --> 02:10:00,460

seven five nine six nine five let's go

2574

02:10:05,550 --> 02:10:02,020

back to the phones hi your life I'm fade

2575

02:10:08,790 --> 02:10:05,560

to black who's calling hi Jimmy it's

2576

02:10:12,959 --> 02:10:08,800

Paul I'm calling from Vancouver well

2577

02:10:14,280 --> 02:10:12,969

Paul from Vancouver yes how are you hi

2578

02:10:17,040 --> 02:10:14,290

good good

2579

02:10:20,250 --> 02:10:17,050

I have something on my mind I want to

2580

02:10:22,590 --> 02:10:20,260

throw it out there you know just to get

2581

02:10:24,120 --> 02:10:22,600

your opinion possibly or maybe the

2582

02:10:28,439 --> 02:10:24,130

audience's opinion about it

2583

02:10:32,729 --> 02:10:28,449

okay all right this thing was John

2584

02:10:34,530 --> 02:10:32,739

DeLong okay now there's a lot Tom Tom

2585

02:10:39,390 --> 02:10:34,540

I'm sure it's it's tough it's Tom

2586

02:10:42,030 --> 02:10:39,400

DeLonge yes yes yeah yeah well we have a

2587

02:10:47,850 --> 02:10:42,040

lot of questions about it it's a little

2588

02:10:51,290 --> 02:10:47,860

confusing and you know the lack of media

2589

02:10:54,780 --> 02:10:51,300

coverage is an indication that you know

2590

02:10:59,220 --> 02:10:54,790

possibly it's a very benevolent project

2591

02:11:00,990 --> 02:10:59,230

that he is embarking on now what it is

2592

02:11:04,169 --> 02:11:01,000

that I want to throw out there that I

2593

02:11:12,899 --> 02:11:04,179

haven't heard anyone say anything about

2594

02:11:17,189 --> 02:11:12,909

yet is that maybe our our conscious

2595

02:11:22,350 --> 02:11:17,199

knowledge of this is part of the science

2596

02:11:25,709 --> 02:11:22,360

that you know they're trying to get into

2597

02:11:27,959 --> 02:11:25,719

okay so by us knowing that this is going

2598

02:11:30,450 --> 02:11:27,969

to happen or that they're working on

2599

02:11:35,100 --> 02:11:30,460

this and us being consciously aware of

2600

02:11:40,229 --> 02:11:35,110

it may somehow add to its effectiveness

2601

02:11:42,510 --> 02:11:40,239

so that's you know the only the thing

2602

02:11:44,820 --> 02:11:42,520

that I'm throwing out there for you what

2603

02:11:47,160 --> 02:11:44,830

so why would that concern you though

2604

02:11:48,050 --> 02:11:47,170

that's that's the important part of the

2605

02:11:50,790 --> 02:11:48,060

question

2606

02:11:53,540 --> 02:11:50,800

well it doesn't constrain I don't have

2607

02:11:57,870 --> 02:11:53,550

I'm not concerned about it but I'm

2608

02:12:03,390 --> 02:11:57,880

interested too because I think that that

2609

02:12:05,220 --> 02:12:03,400

could very well be the case it's it's

2610

02:12:06,300 --> 02:12:05,230

not a concern like I don't think that

2611

02:12:10,440 --> 02:12:06,310

it's something

2612

02:12:13,230 --> 02:12:10,450

that is not right it isn't legit I'm

2613

02:12:15,920 --> 02:12:13,240

thinking I'm thinking that it's

2614

02:12:19,590 --> 02:12:15,930

something if they have to tap into it

2615

02:12:22,200 --> 02:12:19,600

then this is the Avenue in which they

2616

02:12:23,370 --> 02:12:22,210

could do it because you know they're

2617

02:12:25,980 --> 02:12:23,380

asking for your money

2618

02:12:30,240 --> 02:12:25,990

so if you're gonna put \$200 into

2619

02:12:33,030 --> 02:12:30,250

something then that means you're you're

2620

02:12:35,730 --> 02:12:33,040

consciously you know embarking on the

2621

02:12:38,280 --> 02:12:35,740

success mm-hmm of the price of the

2622

02:12:40,950 --> 02:12:38,290

project right right and you're not what

2623

02:12:44,460 --> 02:12:40,960

I think is key here and that needs to be

2624

02:12:48,090 --> 02:12:44,470

driven home with everybody they're not

2625

02:12:51,840 --> 02:12:48,100

asking for donations okay oh they're not

2626

02:12:53,640 --> 02:12:51,850

I mean when you when you and well when

2627

02:12:55,680 --> 02:12:53,650

you invest in something you're you're

2628

02:12:57,570 --> 02:12:55,690

you know there's a potential that you're

2629

02:13:00,330 --> 02:12:57,580

gonna get a return right right and

2630

02:13:03,270 --> 02:13:00,340

nobody ever knows right if you know what

2631

02:13:07,410 --> 02:13:03,280

I mean you an investment an investment

2632

02:13:11,040 --> 02:13:07,420

it has to be disposable money money that

2633

02:13:12,810 --> 02:13:11,050

you don't care about I mean I'm trying

2634

02:13:14,520 --> 02:13:12,820

I'm trying to look at this in a positive

2635

02:13:16,970 --> 02:13:14,530

light I mean there's all kinds of

2636

02:13:20,840 --> 02:13:16,980

negative ways you can go with it yeah

2637

02:13:23,130 --> 02:13:20,850

but but you know I think that

2638

02:13:26,070 --> 02:13:23,140

potentially there's more positive things

2639

02:13:28,620 --> 02:13:26,080

that you know that are you know

2640

02:13:34,740 --> 02:13:28,630

potentially possible with this yeah yeah

2641

02:13:38,040 --> 02:13:34,750

I I think that if you are going to do

2642

02:13:40,620 --> 02:13:38,050

this which is a big idea a big project

2643

02:13:42,990 --> 02:13:40,630

and also risky for everybody's

2644

02:13:45,540 --> 02:13:43,000

reputation here so there's that part of

2645

02:13:47,370 --> 02:13:45,550

it but if you are going to do it then

2646

02:13:52,560 --> 02:13:47,380

this is the first time it's been done

2647

02:13:54,360 --> 02:13:52,570

this way SEC filings you're going I

2648

02:13:56,310 --> 02:13:54,370

think it's the first time that

2649

02:13:58,590 --> 02:13:56,320

anything's really been done this way

2650

02:14:00,120 --> 02:13:58,600

yeah yeah I mean I don't I've never

2651

02:14:02,130 --> 02:14:00,130

heard of anything like it before

2652

02:14:04,590 --> 02:14:02,140

yes yep and it's it's going to be

2653

02:14:09,150 --> 02:14:04,600

interesting how it plays out what I want

2654

02:14:13,680 --> 02:14:09,160

to see is and this is the truth what I

2655

02:14:17,370 --> 02:14:13,690

want to see here is I want I want some

2656

02:14:19,110 --> 02:14:17,380

disclosure coming out not disclosure but

2657

02:14:20,250 --> 02:14:19,120

I want disclosure of what the technology

2658

02:14:22,470 --> 02:14:20,260

is

2659

02:14:25,620 --> 02:14:22,480

since it's a public company they have to

2660

02:14:28,410 --> 02:14:25,630

start divulging things to the stock

2661

02:14:30,420 --> 02:14:28,420

Jimmy I got Jimmy I've gotta ask you

2662

02:14:31,980 --> 02:14:30,430

this question because I bet there's a

2663

02:14:33,660 --> 02:14:31,990

ton of people out here that want to hear

2664

02:14:39,480 --> 02:14:33,670

your opinion on it okay

2665

02:14:41,970 --> 02:14:39,490

okay why is it that I haven't heard Cory

2666

02:14:44,100 --> 02:14:41,980

good for David Wilcock anything about it

2667

02:14:46,760 --> 02:14:44,110

yet well I mean

2668

02:14:50,880 --> 02:14:46,770

Ivan Ivan heard their opinions yeah well

2669

02:14:53,040 --> 02:14:50,890

Jay what Jay Jay wider who you know I

2670

02:14:55,230 --> 02:14:53,050

haven't heard his opinion on it right

2671

02:14:57,360 --> 02:14:55,240

right right right um well I'll say

2672

02:15:01,430 --> 02:14:57,370

Richard Richard Richard dawg

2673

02:15:06,030 --> 02:15:01,440

well hold on let me answer okay the man

2674

02:15:08,190 --> 02:15:06,040

I spoke to Cory today Cory is actually

2675

02:15:10,260 --> 02:15:08,200

physically I can say this he's posted

2676

02:15:11,880 --> 02:15:10,270

about it he's physically moving his

2677

02:15:17,430 --> 02:15:11,890

family they're moving from state to

2678

02:15:20,280 --> 02:15:17,440

state right now so we've got a phone

2679

02:15:21,660 --> 02:15:20,290

call scheduled for this upcoming weekend

2680

02:15:23,850 --> 02:15:21,670

once he finally gets a little bit

2681

02:15:26,460 --> 02:15:23,860

settled so there's that

2682

02:15:29,580 --> 02:15:26,470

I was with Wilcock on Saturday night and

2683

02:15:31,710 --> 02:15:29,590

we didn't even talk about the long we

2684

02:15:33,690 --> 02:15:31,720

didn't we it was funny the subject never

2685

02:15:37,650 --> 02:15:33,700

came up so there's that

2686

02:15:40,350 --> 02:15:37,660

I talked to Widener today okay so there

2687

02:15:43,560 --> 02:15:40,360

is an I have a little bit of a statement

2688

02:15:47,130 --> 02:15:43,570

that I'll be making Saturday night on

2689

02:15:50,190 --> 02:15:47,140

coasts and they're preparing that on the

2690

02:15:52,260 --> 02:15:50,200

Nazca mummies the we tried to get it

2691

02:15:56,250 --> 02:15:52,270

done in time for the show tonight we

2692

02:15:58,500 --> 02:15:56,260

just didn't pull that off and again I

2693

02:16:01,350 --> 02:15:58,510

talked to Widener today for about an

2694

02:16:03,030 --> 02:16:01,360

hour did not talk about DeLong it was

2695

02:16:06,120 --> 02:16:03,040

just you know we're talking about other

2696

02:16:08,640 --> 02:16:06,130

things so but this is what I will do for

2697

02:16:11,220 --> 02:16:08,650

you all right I'll make you a deal

2698

02:16:14,130 --> 02:16:11,230

so you alright you listed you said Dolan

2699

02:16:15,480 --> 02:16:14,140

Wilcock good and Widener all right I'll

2700

02:16:18,360 --> 02:16:15,490

get a statement for me to one of them

2701

02:16:22,500 --> 02:16:18,370

about the long how's that all right okay

2702

02:16:24,900 --> 02:16:22,510

okay and your ear - I haven't talked to

2703

02:16:27,860 --> 02:16:24,910

agree or - come on okay no I'm just

2704

02:16:30,570 --> 02:16:27,870

kidding okay so that's fine thanks for

2705

02:16:32,430 --> 02:16:30,580

thanks for for you know everything that

2706

02:16:33,820 --> 02:16:32,440

you do Jimmy you're great absolutely

2707

02:16:36,309 --> 02:16:33,830

thank you man

2708

02:16:38,320 --> 02:16:36,319

and I really appreciate it and what you

2709

02:16:39,490 --> 02:16:38,330

just said you're absolutely right the

2710

02:16:41,709 --> 02:16:39,500

audience does want to hear these things

2711

02:16:45,730 --> 02:16:41,719

okay so let me see what I can do

2712

02:16:48,669 --> 02:16:45,740

all right he gave me some homework okay

2713

02:16:50,849 --> 02:16:48,679

you know I my intention wasn't to call

2714

02:16:53,620 --> 02:16:50,859

in to challenge you because you know I

2715

02:16:56,379 --> 02:16:53,630

admire what you do yeah I'm just I'm

2716

02:16:59,020 --> 02:16:56,389

just I'm just really fascinated with

2717

02:17:02,770 --> 02:16:59,030

this whole thing with Tom DeLonge yeah

2718

02:17:05,110 --> 02:17:02,780

and we all are okay all right yeah have

2719

02:17:07,839 --> 02:17:05,120

a great okay thanks yep thank you

2720

02:17:10,059 --> 02:17:07,849

and he's absolutely right with that he's

2721

02:17:12,669 --> 02:17:10,069

a 100% correct

2722

02:17:16,360 --> 02:17:12,679

what is everybody else thinking here you

2723

02:17:19,360 --> 02:17:16,370

know the ones out there that that people

2724

02:17:23,620 --> 02:17:19,370

listen to that also influence and their

2725

02:17:28,719 --> 02:17:23,630

opinion matters okay so there you go i

2726

02:17:31,389 --> 02:17:28,729

Richards show will be on Monday on kera

2727

02:17:33,339 --> 02:17:31,399

right before fade to black and you never

2728

02:17:34,599 --> 02:17:33,349

know maybe he will be talking about the

2729

02:17:38,080 --> 02:17:34,609

long I don't know if he brought it up

2730

02:17:40,629 --> 02:17:38,090

last week but I'll stir that pot I don't

2731

02:17:42,009 --> 02:17:40,639

have any issues with that all right let

2732

02:17:43,900 --> 02:17:42,019

me look at the clock yeah we got time

2733

02:17:45,219 --> 02:17:43,910

for one more call before the break hi

2734

02:17:50,429 --> 02:17:45,229

you're live on fade to black who's

2735

02:17:52,809 --> 02:17:50,439

calling hey Jerry this is Steve P Steve

2736

02:17:55,419 --> 02:17:52,819

hey I'm calling from

2737

02:17:59,610 --> 02:17:55,429

Bassets Virginia I called in on the

2738

02:18:02,980 --> 02:17:59,620

sixth I guess and and I was the guy that

2739

02:18:05,709 --> 02:18:02,990

said that the the top and the biggest

2740

02:18:07,389 --> 02:18:05,719

shooting might have pulled the oceans

2741

02:18:09,790 --> 02:18:07,399

fourteen you know shooting himself in

2742

02:18:11,919 --> 02:18:09,800

the leg yep yeah I found out that

2743

02:18:13,929 --> 02:18:11,929

there's something like that has

2744

02:18:16,030 --> 02:18:13,939

transpired there's something there but I

2745

02:18:18,459 --> 02:18:16,040

wanted to run something how much time I

2746

02:18:21,339 --> 02:18:18,469

got you've got you got about five

2747

02:18:24,370 --> 02:18:21,349

minutes okay okay that's good enough

2748

02:18:29,250 --> 02:18:24,380

okay here's a theory of mine on this NFL

2749

02:18:31,839 --> 02:18:29,260

thing everybody's taking the knee I

2750

02:18:35,469 --> 02:18:31,849

think I think people are looking at it

2751
02:18:37,360 --> 02:18:35,479
through me you the rest of the country

2752
02:18:39,429 --> 02:18:37,370
through red white and blue

2753
02:18:43,599 --> 02:18:39,439
we've got patriotism running through our

2754
02:18:46,000 --> 02:18:43,609
veins were you know we want to see the

2755
02:18:47,650 --> 02:18:46,010
country do well but we're not looking at

2756
02:18:50,680 --> 02:18:47,660
it from

2757
02:18:52,690 --> 02:18:50,690
a money standpoint people say well now

2758
02:18:56,140 --> 02:18:52,700
they're shooting the golden the Golden

2759
02:18:56,800 --> 02:18:56,150
Goose here it said the NFL is going down

2760
02:19:02,169 --> 02:18:56,810
in flames

2761
02:19:04,930 --> 02:19:02,179
my theory is it might be on purpose now

2762
02:19:07,240 --> 02:19:04,940
hear me out you got a lot of illegal

2763
02:19:08,610 --> 02:19:07,250

aliens coming into the country over the

2764

02:19:12,280 --> 02:19:08,620

years

2765

02:19:17,230 --> 02:19:12,290

last I heard by 2050

2766

02:19:22,419 --> 02:19:17,240

I think the immigrant population will

2767

02:19:26,500 --> 02:19:22,429

will overtake the white population so we

2768

02:19:28,360 --> 02:19:26,510

know that the dynamics are changing in

2769

02:19:30,610 --> 02:19:28,370

the country you're bringing in people

2770

02:19:33,360 --> 02:19:30,620

that don't have red white and blue

2771

02:19:36,450 --> 02:19:33,370

they don't have allegiance to the flag

2772

02:19:40,240 --> 02:19:36,460

so why don't we kill the Golden Goose

2773

02:19:43,600 --> 02:19:40,250

NFL right now and bring in the National

2774

02:19:47,650 --> 02:19:43,610

Soccer League because you've got a base

2775

02:19:50,650 --> 02:19:47,660

here with the NFL 320 million in the

2776
02:19:52,270 --> 02:19:50,660
United States you got maybe a hundred

2777
02:19:54,040 --> 02:19:52,280
million that are football fans I don't

2778
02:19:56,830 --> 02:19:54,050
know let's just set throw that number

2779
02:20:02,110 --> 02:19:56,840
out how many of those buy jerseys and

2780
02:20:03,970 --> 02:20:02,120
mugs no didn't fifty million okay but if

2781
02:20:08,261 --> 02:20:03,980
you bring in the National Soccer League

2782
02:20:12,131 --> 02:20:08,271
now you're talking billions the whole

2783
02:20:14,980 --> 02:20:12,141
world the whole globe does soccer we're

2784
02:20:18,040 --> 02:20:14,990
the only ones that do football so from a

2785
02:20:21,910 --> 02:20:18,050
financial standpoint shoot this Golden

2786
02:20:25,270 --> 02:20:21,920
Goose and bring in the National Soccer

2787
02:20:31,060 --> 02:20:25,280
League that's a lot of jerseys a lot of

2788
02:20:35,440 --> 02:20:31,070

mugs we think it'll never happen never

2789

02:20:37,810 --> 02:20:35,450

happen ever well I hope not okay well

2790

02:20:43,591 --> 02:20:37,820

see you you laid that out so let me

2791

02:20:48,250 --> 02:20:43,601

respond the there's no question that

2792

02:20:50,200 --> 02:20:48,260

some football soccer is is the one of

2793

02:20:53,290 --> 02:20:50,210

the if not the biggest sport in the

2794

02:20:57,040 --> 02:20:53,300

world no question about it but they have

2795

02:20:59,450 --> 02:20:57,050

been trying to bring soccer here into

2796

02:21:03,980 --> 02:20:59,460

the United States and and yeah

2797

02:21:06,230 --> 02:21:03,990

a foothold here forever let me spell

2798

02:21:09,860 --> 02:21:06,240

this out this is a this is a subject

2799

02:21:15,520 --> 02:21:09,870

that I have studied intimately you can

2800

02:21:18,320 --> 02:21:15,530

go back to when Pele was signed in 1972

2801
02:21:19,850 --> 02:21:18,330
right played for New York and that was

2802
02:21:22,810 --> 02:21:19,860
gonna be it man who was gonna be soccer

2803
02:21:27,830 --> 02:21:22,820
was finally gonna get here it fizzled

2804
02:21:31,040 --> 02:21:27,840
fizzled Beckenbauer I'm talking about in

2805
02:21:33,200 --> 02:21:31,050
the early 70s all of the all of the

2806
02:21:36,200 --> 02:21:33,210
biggest players came here to the United

2807
02:21:38,210 --> 02:21:36,210
States fizzled paid them money fizzled

2808
02:21:39,950 --> 02:21:38,220
we have had so many different soccer

2809
02:21:43,340 --> 02:21:39,960
leagues here in the United States and

2810
02:21:45,950 --> 02:21:43,350
there's we have one now it's okay it's

2811
02:21:48,170 --> 02:21:45,960
it's funded and it's supported but but

2812
02:21:51,020 --> 02:21:48,180
no but nobody goes to those games it

2813
02:21:53,540 --> 02:21:51,030

will never ever ever ever happen and

2814

02:21:57,440 --> 02:21:53,550

I'll give you another example Formula

2815

02:22:02,240 --> 02:21:57,450

One racing Formula One racing huge

2816

02:22:06,530 --> 02:22:02,250

all around the world huge cannot cannot

2817

02:22:09,050 --> 02:22:06,540

make a dent in NASCAR or or IndyCar here

2818

02:22:11,830 --> 02:22:09,060

with Formula One it they've tried it

2819

02:22:15,530 --> 02:22:11,840

they race Formula One at that at

2820

02:22:18,740 --> 02:22:15,540

Indianapolis at Indianapolis man built a

2821

02:22:21,830 --> 02:22:18,750

custom track fizzled right you cannot

2822

02:22:25,820 --> 02:22:21,840

you the the things that the rest of the

2823

02:22:28,010 --> 02:22:25,830

world likes we don't and the rest of the

2824

02:22:31,130 --> 02:22:28,020

world when you look at major league

2825

02:22:33,170 --> 02:22:31,140

baseball right Major League Baseball is

2826

02:22:37,820 --> 02:22:33,180

in a worldwide sport but look how big it

2827

02:22:39,710 --> 02:22:37,830

is here it's huge NBA huge they're small

2828

02:22:41,570 --> 02:22:39,720

NBA around the world there's there's

2829

02:22:43,430 --> 02:22:41,580

National Football League's in Canada

2830

02:22:46,940 --> 02:22:43,440

there's there's things that go on it's

2831

02:22:49,310 --> 02:22:46,950

small small then then you have the NFL

2832

02:22:52,640 --> 02:22:49,320

you have the NBA like I said you have

2833

02:22:55,670 --> 02:22:52,650

NASCAR yeah all of it a major league

2834

02:22:58,280 --> 02:22:55,680

baseball here in the United States Major

2835

02:23:00,740 --> 02:22:58,290

League Soccer a world sought World Cup

2836

02:23:03,920 --> 02:23:00,750

coming here it would never it would

2837

02:23:06,380 --> 02:23:03,930

never happen never never Premier League

2838

02:23:08,810 --> 02:23:06,390

the way that it runs and and all the

2839

02:23:12,410 --> 02:23:08,820

stuff in Central and South America all

2840

02:23:13,310 --> 02:23:12,420

over Europe that's their thing we will

2841

02:23:14,810 --> 02:23:13,320

never have

2842

02:23:16,430 --> 02:23:14,820

you see and this is what you would have

2843

02:23:19,551 --> 02:23:16,440

to have here you would have to have some

2844

02:23:21,080 --> 02:23:19,561

Premier teams here Premier League soccer

2845

02:23:23,330 --> 02:23:21,090

teams here in the United States to

2846

02:23:25,251 --> 02:23:23,340

compete on a world level never happen

2847

02:23:28,160 --> 02:23:25,261

never happen man

2848

02:23:30,080 --> 02:23:28,170

well Jimmy I really hope you're right I

2849

02:23:31,820 --> 02:23:30,090

really do so what led me in that

2850

02:23:32,421 --> 02:23:31,830

direction I'm out what led me in that

2851

02:23:37,041 --> 02:23:32,431

direction

2852

02:23:38,810 --> 02:23:37,051

no was because yeah no no no no it no it

2853

02:23:42,200 --> 02:23:38,820

just I'm just telling you I'm just

2854

02:23:44,330 --> 02:23:42,210

telling you how it is sometimes you know

2855

02:23:46,490 --> 02:23:44,340

they say never say never right never

2856

02:23:48,140 --> 02:23:46,500

know I'm telling you right now that will

2857

02:23:53,270 --> 02:23:48,150

never happen

2858

02:23:55,820 --> 02:23:53,280

ever ever ever well that mindset where I

2859

02:23:57,530 --> 02:23:55,830

got that mindset was I'm trying to step

2860

02:24:00,080 --> 02:23:57,540

out and look at the big picture like if

2861

02:24:02,690 --> 02:24:00,090

I was if I was a Soros or somebody with

2862

02:24:04,251 --> 02:24:02,700

billions and I didn't care I I could

2863

02:24:06,261 --> 02:24:04,261

kill people I just wanted money and

2864

02:24:09,711 --> 02:24:06,271

power mm-hmm you look at the United

2865

02:24:11,751 --> 02:24:09,721

States and we only got 320 million but

2866

02:24:12,950 --> 02:24:11,761

and and look at it let's say from a

2867

02:24:14,720 --> 02:24:12,960

credit card standpoint

2868

02:24:17,570 --> 02:24:14,730

everybody's got three credit cards so

2869

02:24:19,131 --> 02:24:17,580

it's all maxed out your customer base is

2870

02:24:23,301 --> 02:24:19,141

fat dumb and happy you're not going to

2871

02:24:24,980 --> 02:24:23,311

buy any more TVs or our cars or or you

2872

02:24:27,740 --> 02:24:24,990

know we've all got four or five TVs

2873

02:24:31,070 --> 02:24:27,750

we've got follows we got we're fat

2874

02:24:33,020 --> 02:24:31,080

diamond happy we're not you know we're

2875

02:24:35,421 --> 02:24:33,030

just stagnant so you from a business

2876

02:24:38,751 --> 02:24:35,431

standpoint you turn your eyes over to

2877

02:24:41,570 --> 02:24:38,761

India and you got 1.5 billion you look

2878

02:24:46,341 --> 02:24:41,580

at China nobody has you know the phones

2879

02:24:48,881 --> 02:24:46,351

the tires the Chia Pets come on just

2880

02:24:51,680 --> 02:24:48,891

just from a from a business standpoint

2881

02:24:54,740 --> 02:24:51,690

they had put the red white and blue

2882

02:24:57,560 --> 02:24:54,750

it's not about patriotism it's not about

2883

02:24:59,450 --> 02:24:57,570

the flag it's about the money so you

2884

02:25:02,240 --> 02:24:59,460

turn your focus from a business

2885

02:25:06,110 --> 02:25:02,250

standpoint over to the people that need

2886

02:25:09,860 --> 02:25:06,120

homes and and blenders and blow dryers

2887

02:25:12,860 --> 02:25:09,870

and toothpaste and you forget about the

2888

02:25:16,251 --> 02:25:12,870

Americans they're they're not they're

2889

02:25:19,490 --> 02:25:16,261

used they're done now that's best for

2890

02:25:22,041 --> 02:25:19,500

the way I see well well you know and and

2891

02:25:25,220 --> 02:25:22,051

I appreciate everybody's point of view

2892

02:25:29,210 --> 02:25:25,230

but you know the good news here Steve

2893

02:25:32,540 --> 02:25:29,220

you're wrong be happy about Oh example I

2894

02:25:34,610 --> 02:25:32,550

mean exactly bad I hope so I've never

2895

02:25:36,830 --> 02:25:34,620

never loved you I love you back I've

2896

02:25:40,220 --> 02:25:36,840

never been so happy by telling a call or

2897

02:25:44,930 --> 02:25:40,230

a fade or not that he's wrong hosteen

2898

02:25:46,820 --> 02:25:44,940

and I want to be so wrong yeah yeah man

2899

02:25:49,881 --> 02:25:46,830

so when you drive tomorrow right you

2900

02:25:52,220 --> 02:25:49,891

drive to work smile when when you think

2901
02:25:57,171 --> 02:25:52,230
about Jimmy said I was wrong it's going

2902
02:25:59,591 --> 02:25:57,181
to be I just throw it out as a theory

2903
02:26:02,091 --> 02:25:59,601
yeah I know

2904
02:26:04,970 --> 02:26:02,101
exactly have a great night Steve and be

2905
02:26:07,940 --> 02:26:04,980
safe out there okay that's what I'm

2906
02:26:12,830 --> 02:26:07,950
talking about you know I I don't think

2907
02:26:16,011 --> 02:26:12,840
I've ever said to to a caller to a fate

2908
02:26:18,140 --> 02:26:16,021
or not that that they are wrong but I

2909
02:26:19,580 --> 02:26:18,150
just did and I feel good about it and so

2910
02:26:22,190 --> 02:26:19,590
does he so there you go all right

2911
02:26:25,190 --> 02:26:22,200
ah man that was perfect timing let's get

2912
02:26:28,160 --> 02:26:25,200
out of here take a break Thursday night

2913
02:26:30,200 --> 02:26:28,170

it is fate or night open lines all night

2914

02:26:32,960 --> 02:26:30,210

long three two three eight to five five

2915

02:26:36,320 --> 02:26:32,970

zero four five or three to three to

2916

02:26:38,631 --> 02:26:36,330

seven five nine six nine five five

2917

02:26:43,360 --> 02:26:38,641

murals Timmy Church this is fade to

2918

02:26:43,370 --> 02:27:06,631

[Music]

2919

02:27:12,371 --> 02:27:09,520

they look a box here and you are listen

2920

02:27:17,820 --> 02:27:12,381

to my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

2921

02:27:25,530 --> 02:27:17,830

radio.com this my popular opinion

2922

02:27:31,301 --> 02:27:28,150

so you went to dinner last night you had

2923

02:27:34,690 --> 02:27:31,311

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

2924

02:27:35,801 --> 02:27:34,700

heavy spicy meal in the left you get the

2925

02:27:38,411 --> 02:27:35,811

tea calm

2926

02:27:41,890 --> 02:27:38,421

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

2927

02:27:44,020 --> 02:27:41,900

your plumbing is all plug get the tea

2928

02:27:47,081 --> 02:27:44,030

calm our super strength tea will take

2929

02:27:50,470 --> 02:27:47,091

care of your occasional it's all organic

2930

02:27:52,661 --> 02:27:50,480

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

2931

02:27:55,180 --> 02:27:52,671

great supplements but our super tea is

2932

02:27:56,591 --> 02:27:55,190

number one get the tea calm that's get

2933

02:27:59,680 --> 02:27:56,601

the t-dot-com

2934

02:28:03,011 --> 02:27:59,690

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2935

02:28:05,801 --> 02:28:03,021

talk stream live calm talk stream live

2936

02:28:07,991 --> 02:28:05,811

is always on 24/7 with the best

2937

02:28:10,091 --> 02:28:08,001

streaming talk shows find your favorite

2938

02:28:12,881 --> 02:28:10,101

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2939

02:28:14,951 --> 02:28:12,891

free readily available online or on

2940

02:28:17,081 --> 02:28:14,961

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2941

02:28:19,121 --> 02:28:17,091

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2942

02:28:22,541 --> 02:28:19,131

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2943

02:28:24,041 --> 02:28:22,551

just go to talk stream live calm be sure

2944

02:28:28,961 --> 02:28:24,051

to download the free apps from Google

2945

02:28:31,720 --> 02:28:28,971

Play or the itunes app store when you

2946

02:28:34,241 --> 02:28:31,730

take the beams from Central America with

2947

02:28:36,371 --> 02:28:34,251

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

2948

02:28:39,551 --> 02:28:36,381

in and then roast it to the dark side of

2949

02:28:43,121 --> 02:28:39,561

fade to black you create the ultimate

2950

02:28:46,331 --> 02:28:43,131

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

2951
02:28:49,661 --> 02:28:46,341
black blend from river moon coffee yes

2952
02:28:52,810 --> 02:28:49,671
River moons darkest customized roast was

2953
02:28:55,660 --> 02:28:52,820
created for the love of fade to black

2954
02:28:58,360 --> 02:28:55,670
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2955
02:29:01,930 --> 02:28:58,370
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2956
02:29:04,930 --> 02:29:01,940
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2957
02:29:06,790 --> 02:29:04,940
coffee dog deep with distinct

2958
02:29:09,970 --> 02:29:06,800
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2959
02:29:12,400 --> 02:29:09,980
like the bunker leaning further into the

2960
02:29:15,670 --> 02:29:12,410
darkness of the roast is fade to black

2961
02:29:17,350 --> 02:29:15,680
blend from river moon coffee just click

2962
02:29:20,680 --> 02:29:17,360
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2963
02:29:25,710 --> 02:29:20,690

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2964

02:29:28,360 --> 02:29:25,720

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

2965

02:29:31,060 --> 02:29:28,370

hey can we talk about something serious

2966

02:29:33,730 --> 02:29:31,070

for a minute your age getting old has

2967

02:29:36,070 --> 02:29:33,740

its perks but remember being a few years

2968

02:29:38,290 --> 02:29:36,080

younger you know your hair was thicker

2969

02:29:40,360 --> 02:29:38,300

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

2970

02:29:42,580 --> 02:29:40,370

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

2971

02:29:44,740 --> 02:29:42,590

just felt better well we can't turn back

2972

02:29:47,740 --> 02:29:44,750

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

2973

02:29:50,140 --> 02:29:47,750

but you can start feeling and looking 10

2974

02:29:52,810 --> 02:29:50,150

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

2975

02:29:54,340 --> 02:29:52,820

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

2976

02:29:56,530 --> 02:29:54,350

supplement that helps your body maintain

2977

02:29:59,350 --> 02:29:56,540

its peak performance and fight the aging

2978

02:30:01,000 --> 02:29:59,360

process imagine sleeping better looking

2979

02:30:03,460 --> 02:30:01,010

better and feeling better

2980

02:30:05,410 --> 02:30:03,470

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

2981

02:30:08,110 --> 02:30:05,420

thousands of people just like you at

2982

02:30:10,540 --> 02:30:08,120

nature's use calm nature's youth calm

2983

02:30:12,130 --> 02:30:10,550

the holidays are coming imagine how it

2984

02:30:13,900 --> 02:30:12,140

will feel when your family and friends

2985

02:30:16,240 --> 02:30:13,910

are asking you what you did to look so

2986

02:30:18,550 --> 02:30:16,250

good your secret will be nature's youth

2987

02:30:21,130 --> 02:30:18,560

RSF it's time to start looking better

2988

02:30:23,110 --> 02:30:21,140

and feeling better learn more in order

2989

02:30:33,370 --> 02:30:23,120

your nature's use RSF at nature's youth

2990

02:30:47,930 --> 02:30:37,100

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2991

02:30:51,910 --> 02:30:47,940

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

2992

02:31:02,910 --> 02:30:51,920

CR Jimmy shirts radio John yeah

2993

02:31:08,900 --> 02:31:05,360

[Music]

2994

02:31:14,280 --> 02:31:08,910

all right welcome back fade to black

2995

02:31:21,870 --> 02:31:14,290

Thursday night Fator night 3 2 3 8 2 5 5

2996

02:31:23,130 --> 02:31:21,880

0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 open lines

2997

02:31:25,920 --> 02:31:23,140

all night long we've got one more

2998

02:31:28,680 --> 02:31:25,930

segment left and great phone calls

2999

02:31:31,980 --> 02:31:28,690

tonight's just absolutely amazing

3000

02:31:35,490 --> 02:31:31,990

conversation going on and we one of the

3001

02:31:38,220 --> 02:31:35,500

things that we do here is we compile

3002

02:31:42,150 --> 02:31:38,230

some really really amazing news stories

3003

02:31:44,341 --> 02:31:42,160

and normally I squeeze them in

3004

02:31:45,841 --> 02:31:44,351

throughout Fator night and and and so

3005

02:31:49,650 --> 02:31:45,851

forth I didn't do that time we just got

3006

02:31:52,830 --> 02:31:49,660

all sidetracked oh hold on for a second

3007

02:31:53,640 --> 02:31:52,840

here formula 1 a few notes for your

3008

02:31:56,970 --> 02:31:53,650

diary

3009

02:31:59,400 --> 02:31:56,980

okay let me see here I want to see what

3010

02:32:08,091 --> 02:31:59,410

this is formula 1 United States Grand

3011

02:32:13,530 --> 02:32:08,101

Prix oh man it's open for some stats but

3012

02:32:15,810 --> 02:32:13,540

ok anyway 3 to 385 5 0 4 or 5 or 3 2 3 2

3013

02:32:19,470 --> 02:32:15,820

7 5 9 6 95 if you're on hold stay right

3014

02:32:25,801 --> 02:32:19,480

there I'll get to everybody and let's

3015

02:32:28,051 --> 02:32:25,811

see oh man oops sorry about that

3016

02:32:31,710 --> 02:32:28,061

I just hung up on somebody as I was

3017

02:32:33,570 --> 02:32:31,720

clicking call back you know what call

3018

02:32:36,780 --> 02:32:33,580

back on the 275 number I'll put you at

3019

02:32:40,250 --> 02:32:36,790

the front of the line I'm sorry about

3020

02:32:43,650 --> 02:32:40,260

that last month check this story out

3021

02:32:45,270 --> 02:32:43,660

last month and especially for the rest

3022

02:32:46,080 --> 02:32:45,280

of the United States because this is

3023

02:32:48,750 --> 02:32:46,090

about Hawaii

3024

02:32:50,700 --> 02:32:48,760

but Hawaii but for the rest of the

3025

02:32:53,940 --> 02:32:50,710

United States this is a trippy story

3026
02:32:57,750 --> 02:32:53,950
last month in the Pearl City community

3027
02:33:02,700 --> 02:32:57,760
on Oahu at a Safeway a man suddenly

3028
02:33:06,210 --> 02:33:02,710
grabbed eight cases of spam and headed

3029
02:33:07,950 --> 02:33:06,220
for the door spam in the can elsewhere

3030
02:33:11,011 --> 02:33:07,960
on the island at about the same time

3031
02:33:15,450 --> 02:33:11,021
three women loaded up shopping carts at

3032
02:33:16,750 --> 02:33:15,460
a Long's drugstore with 18 cases of you

3033
02:33:20,410 --> 02:33:16,760
guessed it

3034
02:33:24,790 --> 02:33:20,420
spam they headed for the door but they

3035
02:33:28,090 --> 02:33:24,800
got caught they escaped at a shop at a

3036
02:33:29,950 --> 02:33:28,100
downtown mall they weren't so lucky the

3037
02:33:31,570 --> 02:33:29,960
Honolulu Police Department is now

3038
02:33:34,420 --> 02:33:31,580

offering a one thousand dollar reward

3039

02:33:36,849 --> 02:33:34,430

for a man in an apparent accomplice who

3040

02:33:40,330 --> 02:33:36,859

entered a store on October 3rd grabbed a

3041

02:33:43,360 --> 02:33:40,340

case of spam punched a security guard

3042

02:33:48,880 --> 02:33:43,370

who attempted to stop them they got away

3043

02:33:54,670 --> 02:33:48,890

with a case of spam now what is going on

3044

02:33:57,790 --> 02:33:54,680

in Hawaii with the spam thefts the it's

3045

02:34:00,780 --> 02:33:57,800

gotten so out of control that some

3046

02:34:04,870 --> 02:34:00,790

businesses now are putting spam in

3047

02:34:06,190 --> 02:34:04,880

plastic cases under lock and key along

3048

02:34:07,870 --> 02:34:06,200

with the more conventional more

3049

02:34:12,700 --> 02:34:07,880

expensive targets you know such as

3050

02:34:15,400 --> 02:34:12,710

electronics or Gillette power Fusion

3051
02:34:17,469 --> 02:34:15,410
razor refills you know how it is whether

3052
02:34:19,630 --> 02:34:17,479
you go to the store and and certain

3053
02:34:20,769 --> 02:34:19,640
things are under lock and key you know

3054
02:34:24,099 --> 02:34:20,779
they've got the clasp thing you got to

3055
02:34:25,599 --> 02:34:24,109
go and get get an assistant to come up

3056
02:34:28,920 --> 02:34:25,609
and unlock the things so you can get

3057
02:34:34,559 --> 02:34:28,930
your your razors out or whatever it is

3058
02:34:39,280 --> 02:34:34,569
Axe body spray whatever but it's crazy

3059
02:34:40,420 --> 02:34:39,290
now can corned beef also is popular in

3060
02:34:43,179 --> 02:34:40,430
Hawaii and they're having issues with

3061
02:34:46,480 --> 02:34:43,189
that too as well but spam theft is now

3062
02:34:51,250 --> 02:34:46,490
an epidemic you go to a Walgreens right

3063
02:34:52,650 --> 02:34:51,260

now in Hawaii all spam is under lock and

3064

02:34:55,960 --> 02:34:52,660

key

3065

02:34:57,340 --> 02:34:55,970

seriously absolutely nuts let's go back

3066

02:35:00,460 --> 02:34:57,350

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

3067

02:35:04,389 --> 02:35:00,470

black who's calling hey jimmies Jason

3068

02:35:07,179 --> 02:35:04,399

yeah this is who from Louisiana Jason

3069

02:35:10,120 --> 02:35:07,189

hey Jason from Louisiana how are you man

3070

02:35:13,120 --> 02:35:10,130

I'm great man Jimmy I just got to tell

3071

02:35:14,110 --> 02:35:13,130

you the intro to your show is the best

3072

02:35:16,510 --> 02:35:14,120

in the business

3073

02:35:18,370 --> 02:35:16,520

that's number one and I don't want to

3074

02:35:22,170 --> 02:35:18,380

hear nobody arguing about it I don't

3075

02:35:29,500 --> 02:35:26,460

No number two Jimmy as the hold along

3076
02:35:30,551 --> 02:35:29,510
and you know I really want to talk about

3077
02:35:34,720 --> 02:35:30,561
how

3078
02:35:36,970 --> 02:35:34,730
it goes back to way back Einstein 1905

3079
02:35:40,120 --> 02:35:36,980
talking about gravity waves they just

3080
02:35:42,461 --> 02:35:40,130
did a visual to where they just

3081
02:35:44,680 --> 02:35:42,471
witnessed gravity waves for two stars

3082
02:35:46,961 --> 02:35:44,690
colliding right it's just teens all

3083
02:35:49,301 --> 02:35:46,971
pushed out you know Bob Lazar talked

3084
02:35:51,610 --> 02:35:49,311
about gravity waves right explained how

3085
02:35:53,860 --> 02:35:51,620
these these things work the flux liner

3086
02:35:56,381 --> 02:35:53,870
craft really I mean all of these things

3087
02:35:59,530 --> 02:35:56,391
have some type of circular motion in the

3088
02:36:01,930 --> 02:35:59,540

craft itself right so you know I'm the

3089

02:36:04,150 --> 02:36:01,940

guy that flies wingsuits you know so I

3090

02:36:06,100 --> 02:36:04,160

skydive I understand you know a little

3091

02:36:08,080 --> 02:36:06,110

bit about aerodynamics right the the

3092

02:36:10,810 --> 02:36:08,090

parachutes are getting better you know

3093

02:36:13,450 --> 02:36:10,820

we can fly wing suits with parachutes

3094

02:36:15,761 --> 02:36:13,460

now they have the same glide ratio with

3095

02:36:18,160 --> 02:36:15,771

the smaller parachutes so you know the

3096

02:36:20,051 --> 02:36:18,170

technology of just even fabric that

3097

02:36:21,940 --> 02:36:20,061

you're wearing is getting kind of to the

3098

02:36:26,320 --> 02:36:21,950

point where it's like we can glide at a

3099

02:36:29,140 --> 02:36:26,330

ratio with a suit on and almost land it

3100

02:36:31,570 --> 02:36:29,150

you know it's it's kind of trippy what

3101

02:36:37,780 --> 02:36:31,580

wouldn't doubt the hold along I don't

3102

02:36:41,350 --> 02:36:37,790

need that yeah isn't it interesting bob

3103

02:36:43,270 --> 02:36:41,360

lazar and we're gonna have him on the

3104

02:36:48,280 --> 02:36:43,280

show so everybody just be patient about

3105

02:36:52,030 --> 02:36:48,290

that but bob lazar this is a man height

3106

02:36:54,780 --> 02:36:52,040

one day Stanton Friedman and I this is a

3107

02:36:57,461 --> 02:36:54,790

few years ago we were doing a panel

3108

02:37:00,160 --> 02:36:57,471

where was I think was contacted in the

3109

02:37:02,171 --> 02:37:00,170

desert and stayed and the subject I

3110

02:37:05,921 --> 02:37:02,181

brought up Bob Lazar and and Stanton

3111

02:37:07,631 --> 02:37:05,931

almost lost his lunch man and and I had

3112

02:37:09,580 --> 02:37:07,641

to defuse the situation

3113

02:37:13,180 --> 02:37:09,590

but this is what is so interesting about

3114

02:37:19,631 --> 02:37:13,190

Bob is that everything that he talked

3115

02:37:22,150 --> 02:37:19,641

about in in 1991 it you know and so he

3116

02:37:25,841 --> 02:37:22,160

got so ridiculed and taken over the

3117

02:37:27,940 --> 02:37:25,851

goals and his education and and the lack

3118

02:37:31,480 --> 02:37:27,950

of this and documentation and all of

3119

02:37:34,751 --> 02:37:31,490

that he rode through that and today Bob

3120

02:37:37,360 --> 02:37:34,761

Lazar can walk on water and and he

3121

02:37:40,060 --> 02:37:37,370

deserves all of that I mean he really he

3122

02:37:42,730 --> 02:37:40,070

had to disappear he had to disappear and

3123

02:37:44,420 --> 02:37:42,740

and he even still has a video on YouTube

3124

02:37:46,490 --> 02:37:44,430

that talks about the physics

3125

02:37:49,550 --> 02:37:46,500

and how these things work around of how

3126
02:37:51,110 --> 02:37:49,560
yeah explain yeah you know I wish more

3127
02:37:52,370 --> 02:37:51,120
people would watching and because

3128
02:37:53,840 --> 02:37:52,380
everything they're talking about today

3129
02:37:55,910 --> 02:37:53,850
oh they witnessed two stars colliding

3130
02:37:58,219 --> 02:37:55,920
and they saw gravitational waves and a

3131
02:38:00,380 --> 02:37:58,229
bend in time and space Bob Lazar said

3132
02:38:01,820 --> 02:38:00,390
that in the 80s he did what I mean we

3133
02:38:03,380 --> 02:38:01,830
have to would pay attention to this

3134
02:38:05,000 --> 02:38:03,390
stuff a little bit more I think like the

3135
02:38:07,460 --> 02:38:05,010
Tom DeLonge thing it all has to do with

3136
02:38:11,179 --> 02:38:07,470
rotation something with rotation either

3137
02:38:13,280 --> 02:38:11,189
it's mercury electromagnetic pulses in I

3138
02:38:16,130 --> 02:38:13,290

don't know but it's it's definitely if

3139

02:38:18,170 --> 02:38:16,140

everything is rotating when he no Manos

3140

02:38:20,599 --> 02:38:18,180

back in the day yeah and when he was

3141

02:38:22,670 --> 02:38:20,609

speaking in on all of those old videos

3142

02:38:27,500 --> 02:38:22,680

and I recommend them to anybody just go

3143

02:38:29,360 --> 02:38:27,510

and watch I even today I can't even tell

3144

02:38:31,849 --> 02:38:29,370

you how many times probably over a

3145

02:38:36,050 --> 02:38:31,859

hundred times each I've seen and I

3146

02:38:39,800 --> 02:38:36,060

watched them always to try and see if I

3147

02:38:42,500 --> 02:38:39,810

can trip him up right can't do it yeah

3148

02:38:44,389 --> 02:38:42,510

cannot cannot he knows the story he

3149

02:38:47,840 --> 02:38:44,399

knows what he lived through that do it

3150

02:38:50,479 --> 02:38:47,850

man I love Bob Lazar man he's you know

3151

02:38:51,950 --> 02:38:50,489

the thing Jimmy is the the a lot of

3152

02:38:53,570 --> 02:38:51,960

people say oh how can these things make

3153

02:38:56,330 --> 02:38:53,580

90-degree turns and how can they speed

3154

02:38:59,240 --> 02:38:56,340

off so fast they if they're bending time

3155

02:39:01,309 --> 02:38:59,250

in space around the craft so their time

3156

02:39:04,760 --> 02:39:01,319

and space is different from ours what we

3157

02:39:08,389 --> 02:39:04,770

see is gone is to them just accelerating

3158

02:39:10,610 --> 02:39:08,399

at a fast pace you see or them making a

3159

02:39:12,110 --> 02:39:10,620

slow turn because it's literally bending

3160

02:39:12,740 --> 02:39:12,120

time and space around the craft so

3161

02:39:16,969 --> 02:39:12,750

that's high

3162

02:39:18,950 --> 02:39:16,979

you know I perceive that yeah yeah the

3163

02:39:22,820 --> 02:39:18,960

craft itself is in its own gravitational

3164

02:39:25,010 --> 02:39:22,830

bubble you know and so what goes on

3165

02:39:27,679 --> 02:39:25,020

inside of there is not what is going on

3166

02:39:30,019 --> 02:39:27,689

outside of the craft how that happens

3167

02:39:32,630 --> 02:39:30,029

you know it is science fiction and we're

3168

02:39:34,490 --> 02:39:32,640

trying to understand that but it's the

3169

02:39:37,340 --> 02:39:34,500

only right it's the only thing that

3170

02:39:39,710 --> 02:39:37,350

makes sense we know you know you fly you

3171

02:39:43,729 --> 02:39:39,720

know and wingsuits you you understand

3172

02:39:46,670 --> 02:39:43,739

when somebody says that a pilot you know

3173

02:39:50,570 --> 02:39:46,680

is taking you know nine G's seven G's

3174

02:39:53,510 --> 02:39:50,580

you know H that is that is crazy thought

3175

02:39:56,330 --> 02:39:53,520

oh yeah and it's and that's hard that's

3176

02:39:57,810 --> 02:39:56,340

harsh in conventional aircraft now

3177

02:39:59,131 --> 02:39:57,820

imagine going at

3178

02:40:02,940 --> 02:39:59,141

miles an hour and then making a

3179

02:40:04,740 --> 02:40:02,950

90-degree left-hand turn on the bladder

3180

02:40:07,140 --> 02:40:04,750

across the windshield you would get

3181

02:40:10,051 --> 02:40:07,150

crashed completely right right liquid

3182

02:40:16,171 --> 02:40:10,061

the pilot would be towed in 60 pounds of

3183

02:40:17,461 --> 02:40:16,181

strawberry jam that you know that's man

3184

02:40:20,100 --> 02:40:17,471

thank you for the phone call

3185

02:40:22,350 --> 02:40:20,110

and and all right you're absolutely I

3186

02:40:25,261 --> 02:40:22,360

love it when everybody's talking about

3187

02:40:27,001 --> 02:40:25,271

gravitational waves these days you know

3188

02:40:28,730 --> 02:40:27,011

we had the big press conference like you

3189

02:40:30,841 --> 02:40:28,740

were saying this our and and

3190

02:40:35,070 --> 02:40:30,851

gravitational waves well you know what

3191

02:40:37,440 --> 02:40:35,080

Oh Bobby look Bobby Lazar was trying to

3192

02:40:40,110 --> 02:40:37,450

snap us to attention you know thirty

3193

02:40:41,940 --> 02:40:40,120

years ago about this so thanks and now

3194

02:40:43,381 --> 02:40:41,950

all of a sudden is being pushed out with

3195

02:40:45,511 --> 02:40:43,391

the Tom DeLonge and everything else

3196

02:40:47,761 --> 02:40:45,521

going on you gotta love it appreciation

3197

02:40:49,980 --> 02:40:47,771

you gotta fight it brother man have a

3198

02:40:52,020 --> 02:40:49,990

great night great phone call right there

3199

02:40:55,291 --> 02:40:52,030

let's stay on the phones hi you're live

3200

02:40:58,131 --> 02:40:55,301

on fade to black who's calling hey Jimmy

3201

02:41:00,930 --> 02:40:58,141

Damian from Mountain a man how are you

3202

02:41:03,001 --> 02:41:00,940

I'm doing well well how are you guys

3203

02:41:06,120 --> 02:41:03,011

great night yeah it's always oh yeah

3204

02:41:08,251 --> 02:41:06,130

nothing nothing but great car you know

3205

02:41:10,110 --> 02:41:08,261

it's funny is there's a hundred people

3206

02:41:13,620 --> 02:41:10,120

that didn't get through tonight and I

3207

02:41:15,690 --> 02:41:13,630

just hide I try to do my best to get all

3208

02:41:18,541 --> 02:41:15,700

of the calls in but there you go so

3209

02:41:22,980 --> 02:41:18,551

what's on your mind tonight mom don't

3210

02:41:25,921 --> 02:41:22,990

know again get a good visor coming to

3211

02:41:27,810 --> 02:41:25,931

Jimmy and I know it feels like a giant

3212

02:41:29,761 --> 02:41:27,820

roller coaster if it's not one thing

3213

02:41:32,370 --> 02:41:29,771

it's another

3214

02:41:35,060 --> 02:41:32,380

I mean we're getting thrown all these

3215

02:41:39,030 --> 02:41:35,070

different distractions

3216

02:41:42,360 --> 02:41:39,040

it's almost they're trying to steer in

3217

02:41:44,341 --> 02:41:42,370

certain directions but I like I said

3218

02:41:46,711 --> 02:41:44,351

everything's gonna be fine I just want

3219

02:41:47,430 --> 02:41:46,721

to call in and tell everybody to stay

3220

02:41:52,110 --> 02:41:47,440

positive

3221

02:41:54,720 --> 02:41:52,120

and I know there's a lot of distractions

3222

02:41:57,870 --> 02:41:54,730

and all that but that's all I want to

3223

02:41:59,910 --> 02:41:57,880

say and everybody to you know just stay

3224

02:42:02,761 --> 02:41:59,920

strong stay strong it was good things

3225

02:42:04,980 --> 02:42:02,771

will come just trying to steer us

3226

02:42:06,961 --> 02:42:04,990

you know in certain directions but you

3227

02:42:09,720 --> 02:42:06,971

know I love everybody I love the show

3228

02:42:11,010 --> 02:42:09,730

absolutely Luna there Johnny Thank You

3229

02:42:12,599 --> 02:42:11,020

Damian and and B

3230

02:42:15,120 --> 02:42:12,609

cave and be well man we'll see you

3231

02:42:17,490 --> 02:42:15,130

saturday night on coasts all right all

3232

02:42:19,109 --> 02:42:17,500

right man and shout out to everybody out

3233

02:42:21,359 --> 02:42:19,119

there and everybody have a good night

3234

02:42:24,540 --> 02:42:21,369

thank you so much yeah you too Damian

3235

02:42:27,870 --> 02:42:24,550

Crakehall absolutely always stay

3236

02:42:31,410 --> 02:42:27,880

positive always stay positive you know

3237

02:42:34,349 --> 02:42:31,420

and you know when I say those things it

3238

02:42:37,529 --> 02:42:34,359

you know what negativity has no place in

3239

02:42:39,300 --> 02:42:37,539

our world it just doesn't walk away from

3240

02:42:41,819 --> 02:42:39,310

it and then come in and hang out with us

3241

02:42:44,160 --> 02:42:41,829

for three hours and there you go right

3242

02:42:46,010 --> 02:42:44,170

stay on the phones hi you're live on

3243

02:42:54,809 --> 02:42:46,020

fade to black who's calling

3244

02:42:57,960 --> 02:42:54,819

hi G Marty my man my man what I just

3245

02:43:00,479 --> 02:42:57,970

took look I got the watch right here in

3246

02:43:02,519 --> 02:43:00,489

the bunker I took it off and there it is

3247

02:43:05,069 --> 02:43:02,529

there it is man I'm holding it up to the

3248

02:43:08,429 --> 02:43:05,079

camera right there got the case here in

3249

02:43:11,160 --> 02:43:08,439

the bunker got the case I don't know how

3250

02:43:13,170 --> 02:43:11,170

you did it man but it's absolutely

3251

02:43:14,939 --> 02:43:13,180

wonderful you know what I

3252

02:43:17,910 --> 02:43:14,949

I left at home I don't have it in the

3253

02:43:21,300 --> 02:43:17,920

bunker but the instruction manual with

3254

02:43:23,250 --> 02:43:21,310

my picture on it so but I didn't open it

3255

02:43:24,840 --> 02:43:23,260

it's still wrapped in the plastic I

3256

02:43:31,679 --> 02:43:24,850

don't want it I don't want to damage it

3257

02:43:33,300 --> 02:43:31,689

man but so cool man there you go all

3258

02:43:34,439 --> 02:43:33,310

right enough about the watch man thank

3259

02:43:37,019 --> 02:43:34,449

you so much

3260

02:43:39,420 --> 02:43:37,029

what's on your mind tonight yeah just

3261

02:43:41,160 --> 02:43:39,430

wanted to talk about Formula one just a

3262

02:43:48,540 --> 02:43:41,170

little bit yeah if you want to talk

3263

02:43:50,819 --> 02:43:48,550

about Formula One yeah you said that too

3264

02:43:52,590 --> 02:43:50,829

it's not that popular here but actually

3265

02:43:54,929 --> 02:43:52,600

did you know that Formula One was

3266

02:43:56,880 --> 02:43:54,939

acquired by an American company called

3267

02:44:00,240 --> 02:43:56,890

Liberty Media yep I do

3268

02:44:02,160 --> 02:44:00,250

yes yes I think he's chase Kerry or

3269

02:44:04,740 --> 02:44:02,170

what's his name I think right he's

3270

02:44:07,080 --> 02:44:04,750

running the show now like you know the

3271

02:44:14,399 --> 02:44:07,090

other guide Ecclestone is completely out

3272

02:44:17,399 --> 02:44:14,409

of the picture early Stone yeah yeah and

3273

02:44:20,340 --> 02:44:17,409

then this new guy he really wants to

3274

02:44:22,050 --> 02:44:20,350

like Americanized it Formula One good

3275

02:44:22,760 --> 02:44:22,060

one make it popular and ain't gonna

3276

02:44:31,160 --> 02:44:22,770

happen

3277

02:44:34,250 --> 02:44:31,170

I love football I love soccer I love all

3278

02:44:37,250 --> 02:44:34,260

that you know MotoGP man you know this

3279

02:44:40,160 --> 02:44:37,260

man I love all of that stuff

3280

02:44:43,490 --> 02:44:40,170

it did but it ain't gonna happen and

3281

02:44:45,590 --> 02:44:43,500

look have one Formula One race here each

3282

02:44:48,429 --> 02:44:45,600

year make it a big one like the Japan

3283

02:44:51,380 --> 02:44:48,439

Grand Prix or Malaysia whatever you know

3284

02:44:53,510 --> 02:44:51,390

Dubai you know go and you know have one

3285

02:44:56,269 --> 02:44:53,520

race here put all your eggs in one

3286

02:44:58,580 --> 02:44:56,279

basket and and do it up you know but

3287

02:45:01,460 --> 02:44:58,590

look the World Cup but can you imagine

3288

02:45:04,069 --> 02:45:01,470

if the World Cup for whatever reason

3289

02:45:07,010 --> 02:45:04,079

came here to the United States it would

3290

02:45:15,109 --> 02:45:07,020

be you couldn't do it it just it

3291

02:45:19,670 --> 02:45:15,119

wouldn't happen yeah it sucked

3292

02:45:22,069 --> 02:45:19,680

I mean I'm just saying you know what I'm

3293

02:45:24,889 --> 02:45:22,079

saying I love I love my country I love

3294

02:45:28,300 --> 02:45:24,899

the United States but we like what we

3295

02:45:32,960 --> 02:45:28,310

like and that is NASCAR IndyCar

3296

02:45:36,050 --> 02:45:32,970

motocross NFL Major League Baseball NBA

3297

02:45:38,540 --> 02:45:36,060

we're good with that we don't have you

3298

02:45:41,689 --> 02:45:38,550

know there's only so much attention span

3299

02:45:44,300 --> 02:45:41,699

that we have here you know and we don't

3300

02:45:46,250 --> 02:45:44,310

know this is the thing we don't know all

3301

02:45:48,859 --> 02:45:46,260

of the great soccer players we don't

3302

02:45:52,029 --> 02:45:48,869

know all of the great Formula One

3303

02:45:55,670 --> 02:45:52,039

drivers they don't do they you know what

3304

02:45:57,050 --> 02:45:55,680

Hamilton Hamilton could not get arrested

3305

02:46:00,620 --> 02:45:57,060

in the United States

3306

02:46:04,719 --> 02:46:00,630

nobody knows who it is rocking it nobody

3307

02:46:08,000 --> 02:46:04,729

knows man you know Schumacher Schumacher

3308

02:46:10,340 --> 02:46:08,010

when he when Schumacher was the number

3309

02:46:13,040 --> 02:46:10,350

one paid athlete in the world to

3310

02:46:19,269 --> 02:46:13,050

remember that right sure he couldn't

3311

02:46:24,439 --> 02:46:21,800

yeah it's just the way we did that was

3312

02:46:26,479 --> 02:46:24,449

American guy let's say a very famous

3313

02:46:28,189 --> 02:46:26,489

American formula on race driver who's

3314

02:46:32,479 --> 02:46:28,199

running for the championship do you

3315

02:46:35,560 --> 02:46:32,489

think that would change anything it

3316

02:46:44,350 --> 02:46:39,100

it wouldn't man it wouldn't look all of

3317

02:46:48,430 --> 02:46:44,360

those if you go back and look like with

3318

02:46:50,440 --> 02:46:48,440

Lamar right AJ Foyt right one la ma you

3319

02:46:51,280 --> 02:46:50,450

know if nobody cared about warm on the

3320

02:46:53,620 --> 02:46:51,290

United State

3321

02:46:56,140 --> 02:46:53,630

Mario Andretti you know all the you know

3322

02:46:59,320 --> 02:46:56,150

they've all gone over there and tried to

3323

02:47:03,070 --> 02:46:59,330

you know wait did nothing for the sport

3324

02:47:04,960 --> 02:47:03,080

that here in the United States so you

3325

02:47:07,600 --> 02:47:04,970

think it's really that case here because

3326

02:47:09,490 --> 02:47:07,610

these guys these companies doing

3327

02:47:11,770 --> 02:47:09,500

everything like this weekend that's

3328

02:47:14,080 --> 02:47:11,780

gonna be adjusting Timberlake as Stevie

3329

02:47:17,230 --> 02:47:14,090

Wonder concert at the formula and race I

3330

02:47:18,790 --> 02:47:17,240

never heard of before right it looks

3331

02:47:22,330 --> 02:47:18,800

like they really trying to make this

3332

02:47:26,410 --> 02:47:22,340

show happen but they do they do it look

3333

02:47:28,600 --> 02:47:26,420

they do it all the time they do it all

3334

02:47:31,990 --> 02:47:28,610

the time and I

3335

02:47:36,490 --> 02:47:32,000

I am a big fan mark Toronto's posting

3336

02:47:39,190 --> 02:47:36,500

pictures of MotoGP love MotoGP man love

3337

02:47:40,870 --> 02:47:39,200

it I love it you know and I and I know

3338

02:47:44,080 --> 02:47:40,880

all the great riders and I know what's

3339

02:47:46,350 --> 02:47:44,090

going on there but by-and-large here in

3340

02:47:49,900 --> 02:47:46,360

the United States nobody even knows

3341

02:47:52,450 --> 02:47:49,910

right and that's it I'm not trying to to

3342

02:47:53,680 --> 02:47:52,460

cause problems I'm not trying to cause a

3343

02:47:57,730 --> 02:47:53,690

debate or anything

3344

02:47:59,530 --> 02:47:57,740

we have trial made me in question was my

3345

02:48:01,840 --> 02:47:59,540

do you think it will ever change even if

3346

02:48:04,630 --> 02:48:01,850

there's an American I'm not quiet no

3347

02:48:07,920 --> 02:48:04,640

thing no coca-cola could buy it and it

3348

02:48:10,900 --> 02:48:07,930

wouldn't change a thing

3349

02:48:14,500 --> 02:48:10,910

look I I brought up some really good

3350

02:48:18,370 --> 02:48:14,510

points you remember Pele man the biggest

3351

02:48:21,040 --> 02:48:18,380

star in the world goes gets signed by

3352

02:48:24,670 --> 02:48:21,050

New York right and that was supposed to

3353

02:48:28,180 --> 02:48:24,680

be I mean how much bigger of a signing

3354

02:48:30,940 --> 02:48:28,190

can you do didn't change the thing you

3355

02:48:34,000 --> 02:48:30,950

know and that was almost 50 years ago

3356

02:48:37,810 --> 02:48:34,010

man you know how many times you know and

3357

02:48:42,130 --> 02:48:37,820

what you know it what this is what's

3358

02:48:44,530 --> 02:48:42,140

really crazy the most dynamic moment for

3359

02:48:46,720 --> 02:48:44,540

soccer here in the United States was

3360

02:48:48,671 --> 02:48:46,730

with the women when the women won and it

3361

02:48:51,371 --> 02:48:48,681

was great it was awesome

3362

02:48:55,511 --> 02:48:51,381

but then it just went away again and it

3363

02:48:58,270 --> 02:48:55,521

was like almost you know almost here in

3364

02:49:00,520 --> 02:48:58,280

LA trying to think of a soccer team that

3365

02:49:04,001 --> 02:49:00,530

we have here of the galaxy right or

3366

02:49:05,740 --> 02:49:04,011

whatever they're got yeah okay look man

3367

02:49:06,940 --> 02:49:05,750

they play at the Coliseum or now that I

3368

02:49:08,890 --> 02:49:06,950

think they're playing at the Honda

3369

02:49:10,121 --> 02:49:08,900

Center or they're playing with it but I

3370

02:49:15,581 --> 02:49:10,131

don't even know

3371

02:49:17,440 --> 02:49:15,591

where they play and they got the

3372

02:49:19,211 --> 02:49:17,450

Herbalife jerseys and Herbalife is

3373

02:49:22,990 --> 02:49:19,221

behind them and stuff

3374

02:49:25,480 --> 02:49:23,000

but I don't know how many you know how

3375

02:49:27,131 --> 02:49:25,490

many people go to see those I don't know

3376

02:49:29,801 --> 02:49:27,141

I have no idea I don't know who's got

3377

02:49:32,711 --> 02:49:29,811

teams I don't know who's winning I don't

3378

02:49:35,501 --> 02:49:32,721

know nobody knows you know so there you

3379

02:49:38,980 --> 02:49:35,511

go and that anyway no would it change

3380

02:49:43,720 --> 02:49:38,990

nah nah who's your favorite okay who's

3381

02:49:47,081 --> 02:49:43,730

your favorite Formula One driver yeah

3382

02:49:50,291 --> 02:49:47,091

man see now now could he walk you live

3383

02:49:53,081 --> 02:49:50,301

in Miami if you and Hamilton are going

3384

02:49:55,541 --> 02:49:53,091

you guys are in South Beach walking down

3385

02:49:58,270 --> 02:49:55,551

at one o'clock in the morning South

3386

02:50:00,761 --> 02:49:58,280

Beach packed right 1:00 a.m. 2:00 a.m.

3387

02:50:03,820 --> 02:50:00,771

you know what South Beach is like at

3388

02:50:06,940 --> 02:50:03,830

2:00 a.m. you and Hamilton are walking

3389

02:50:18,791 --> 02:50:06,950

down South Beach does anybody come up to

3390

02:50:22,121 --> 02:50:18,801

you now you and Hamilton you and

3391

02:50:24,881 --> 02:50:22,131

Hamilton you and Hamilton walking

3392

02:50:39,570 --> 02:50:24,891

through Piccadilly Circus at midnight in

3393

02:50:42,310 --> 02:50:39,580

London London London Rome Paris Berlin

3394

02:50:44,831 --> 02:50:42,320

picked the city it doesn't matter it

3395

02:50:47,801 --> 02:50:44,841

would be mayhem if Hamilton was walking

3396

02:50:50,110 --> 02:50:47,811

down the street you know it's just the

3397

02:50:52,030 --> 02:50:50,120

way that it is and it will just never

3398

02:50:53,711 --> 02:50:52,040

change it'll never change they've been

3399

02:50:57,400 --> 02:50:53,721

trying and trying and trying and trying

3400

02:50:59,560 --> 02:50:57,410

and trying it won't and we love what we

3401

02:51:02,020 --> 02:50:59,570

love and like I said it's about

3402

02:51:05,110 --> 02:51:02,030

attention spans a four

3403

02:51:09,280 --> 02:51:05,120

for the American fans to go back and

3404

02:51:12,270 --> 02:51:09,290

study the history of Formula One or

3405

02:51:16,420 --> 02:51:12,280

MotoGP or soccer you know there's nobody

3406

02:51:18,430 --> 02:51:16,430

see this is the truth Monta if you go

3407

02:51:20,980 --> 02:51:18,440

anywhere around the world and you go up

3408

02:51:23,260 --> 02:51:20,990

to a ten year old kid or a fifteen year

3409

02:51:25,180 --> 02:51:23,270

old or 20 year old you know soccer fan

3410

02:51:28,690 --> 02:51:25,190

and you go okay who won the World Cup in

3411

02:51:31,570 --> 02:51:28,700

1960 1964 you know you they can tell you

3412

02:51:35,650 --> 02:51:31,580

who the two countries were who won and

3413

02:51:37,120 --> 02:51:35,660

who lost every World Cup right you can't

3414

02:51:38,230 --> 02:51:37,130

do that here in the United States and

3415

02:51:41,410 --> 02:51:38,240

they would have to go back and study

3416

02:51:44,500 --> 02:51:41,420

that there's no culture you know there's

3417

02:51:46,990 --> 02:51:44,510

nothing there and that's the difference

3418

02:51:48,790 --> 02:51:47,000

and that's what I'm trying to say you

3419

02:51:51,130 --> 02:51:48,800

know the same stands for if you go to

3420

02:51:54,910 --> 02:51:51,140

Europe and ask them who won the baseball

3421

02:51:57,460 --> 02:51:54,920

championship in 75 or 70 they would know

3422

02:52:00,670 --> 02:51:57,470

they have no clue about baseball or

3423

02:52:02,650 --> 02:52:00,680

American football is just like totally

3424

02:52:04,660 --> 02:52:02,660

non-existent over there they don't know

3425

02:52:10,450 --> 02:52:04,670

nothing about that are you okay with

3426
02:52:12,550 --> 02:52:10,460
that well you know it's okay with me and

3427
02:52:15,130 --> 02:52:12,560
I don't live there anymore but you know

3428
02:52:17,860 --> 02:52:15,140
if I lived in Europe and I if I was

3429
02:52:20,230 --> 02:52:17,870
interesting and I fell or baseball I

3430
02:52:23,680 --> 02:52:20,240
would you know would be a little bit too

3431
02:52:28,810 --> 02:52:23,690
sad if nobody knows about it but you

3432
02:52:32,320 --> 02:52:28,820
know what you like and see yeah and

3433
02:52:34,120 --> 02:52:32,330
that's Marte that your opinion here is

3434
02:52:36,820 --> 02:52:34,130
so important when we're talking about

3435
02:52:42,220 --> 02:52:36,830
things like this where did you live in

3436
02:52:46,210 --> 02:52:42,230
Europe okay so you lived in Hungary

3437
02:52:48,730 --> 02:52:46,220
right do you think that hunger in

3438
02:52:51,600 --> 02:52:48,740

Budapest do you think that just like

3439

02:52:56,520 --> 02:52:51,610

soccer coming here do you think the NFL

3440

02:53:00,220 --> 02:52:56,530

could have a football team in Budapest

3441

02:53:03,220 --> 02:53:00,230

no I can't really imagine just for a

3442

02:53:05,170 --> 02:53:03,230

show maybe for special occasions but not

3443

02:53:09,340 --> 02:53:05,180

as done every day or every weekend

3444

02:53:15,340 --> 02:53:09,350

sports and and right and do you care

3445

02:53:15,820 --> 02:53:15,350

about that no right now I do because I

3446

02:53:18,940 --> 02:53:15,830

live

3447

02:53:21,250 --> 02:53:18,950

but when I was you know a young boy I

3448

02:53:22,900 --> 02:53:21,260

grew up in I didn't really care much I

3449

02:53:25,120 --> 02:53:22,910

didn't really know what an affair was

3450

02:53:28,900 --> 02:53:25,130

when I was in my teenage you know I was

3451
02:53:31,480 --> 02:53:28,910
a 20 years old I had no idea no idea you

3452
02:53:34,210 --> 02:53:31,490
know and you know they came to America

3453
02:53:36,100 --> 02:53:34,220
in the 90s 95 we lived in New York for

3454
02:53:39,070 --> 02:53:36,110
ten years and that's when I learned

3455
02:53:41,170 --> 02:53:39,080
about NFL and baseball and my very first

3456
02:53:43,720 --> 02:53:41,180
baseball game when my friends took me I

3457
02:53:45,700 --> 02:53:43,730
I had no idea what was going on for like

3458
02:53:48,340 --> 02:53:45,710
three hours I was like staring at the

3459
02:53:50,410 --> 02:53:48,350
field and was looking at people like

3460
02:53:53,500 --> 02:53:50,420
they're jumping up and down and had no

3461
02:53:56,590 --> 02:53:53,510
clue what was going on and we would be

3462
02:54:00,490 --> 02:53:56,600
the same we would be the same way not

3463
02:54:02,530 --> 02:54:00,500

only with soccer but with Formula One

3464

02:54:04,420 --> 02:54:02,540

you look I understand it's race cars but

3465

02:54:08,080 --> 02:54:04,430

there's a whole different driving style

3466

02:54:10,301 --> 02:54:08,090

and attitude and history there that we

3467

02:54:12,520 --> 02:54:10,311

don't we don't understand why Formula

3468

02:54:15,280 --> 02:54:12,530

One is so cool you know we just don't

3469

02:54:17,920 --> 02:54:15,290

it's it's really it's it's really true

3470

02:54:20,770 --> 02:54:17,930

and and your opinion here in your points

3471

02:54:22,720 --> 02:54:20,780

are what I've been trying to say and and

3472

02:54:25,180 --> 02:54:22,730

I appreciate that so just thank you

3473

02:54:28,030 --> 02:54:25,190

thank you so much my team thank you for

3474

02:54:31,030 --> 02:54:28,040

the fade to black watch I mean I gotta

3475

02:54:33,160 --> 02:54:31,040

tell you there it is it's so cool man

3476

02:54:36,761 --> 02:54:33,170

it's just just thank you and you know

3477

02:54:38,470 --> 02:54:36,771

I'm a big watch guy and and to guess and

3478

02:54:42,730 --> 02:54:38,480

to get something hoping you don't have

3479

02:54:44,590 --> 02:54:42,740

that model yet oh maybe you have that no

3480

02:54:48,460 --> 02:54:44,600

you hit it out of the park my friend

3481

02:54:50,530 --> 02:54:48,470

thank you so much might a and you go say

3482

02:54:52,420 --> 02:54:50,540

hi to baby Martin for me and you guys

3483

02:54:54,430 --> 02:54:52,430

just have a great safe night we'll see

3484

02:54:58,150 --> 02:54:54,440

you saturday on coast thank you so much

3485

02:55:00,430 --> 02:54:58,160

thank you thank you talk to you

3486

02:55:02,590 --> 02:55:00,440

maite Meyer everybody thank you by day

3487

02:55:04,301 --> 02:55:02,600

and I'll tell you something else is

3488

02:55:07,630 --> 02:55:04,311

we're heading out here at the end of the

3489

02:55:13,020 --> 02:55:07,640

show there's another very important

3490

02:55:18,160 --> 02:55:13,030

point here why soccer will never succeed

3491

02:55:21,280 --> 02:55:18,170

soccer no commercials no commercials

3492

02:55:25,750 --> 02:55:21,290

right they have figured out a way with

3493

02:55:28,880 --> 02:55:25,760

baseball and with NASCAR too with

3494

02:55:30,889 --> 02:55:28,890

football and the NBA for

3495

02:55:35,090 --> 02:55:30,899

commercials when you go see a live NBA

3496

02:55:37,969 --> 02:55:35,100

game or football and it's on TV you see

3497

02:55:40,580 --> 02:55:37,979

that the the TV timeouts right you got

3498

02:55:44,809 --> 02:55:40,590

to get the commercials in soccer two

3499

02:55:47,389 --> 02:55:44,819

halves that's it no commercials straight

3500

02:55:50,120 --> 02:55:47,399

through no nothing all the commercials

3501
02:55:51,860 --> 02:55:50,130
are in the background you see it the the

3502
02:55:54,229 --> 02:55:51,870
signs changing on the field I think

3503
02:55:58,040 --> 02:55:54,239
gonna fly here in the States

3504
02:56:01,760 --> 02:55:58,050
there's no way to commercialize it they

3505
02:56:04,939 --> 02:56:01,770
think about that for a second fan

3506
02:56:07,070 --> 02:56:04,949
attendance is not enough it's not enough

3507
02:56:08,929 --> 02:56:07,080
you got to be able to monetize it man

3508
02:56:12,170 --> 02:56:08,939
and that's the way the United States

3509
02:56:14,599 --> 02:56:12,180
runs so if you can't if they figure out

3510
02:56:17,360 --> 02:56:14,609
a way to get commercials in and and man

3511
02:56:20,660 --> 02:56:17,370
I'm telling you soccer fans out there

3512
02:56:24,439 --> 02:56:20,670
are not going to have the the match

3513
02:56:26,899 --> 02:56:24,449

stopped for three minutes to run

3514

02:56:28,849 --> 02:56:26,909

commercials and then then the match

3515

02:56:32,000 --> 02:56:28,859

continues that's not the way soccer is

3516

02:56:34,490 --> 02:56:32,010

played think about that all right with

3517

02:56:36,740 --> 02:56:34,500

that I am out of here that concludes

3518

02:56:39,920 --> 02:56:36,750

another week and another Fator night

3519

02:56:41,719 --> 02:56:39,930

right here on fade to black thank you to

3520

02:56:45,769 --> 02:56:41,729

everybody that called in tonight and of

3521

02:56:48,050 --> 02:56:45,779

course the one and only John Rappaport

3522

02:56:49,849 --> 02:56:48,060

paid to Black's executive producers Rita

3523

02:56:52,189 --> 02:56:49,859

Kumari on shows produced by him Jay Paul

3524

02:56:53,179 --> 02:56:52,199

mark Tico VAR I j3 Rene Jonas Thank You

3525

02:56:55,309 --> 02:56:53,189

Dennis thank you Bob

3526

02:56:57,979 --> 02:56:55,319

announcers are Steve harver Jean Patou a

3527

02:57:02,090 --> 02:56:57,989

Mark D Co barf ad by Dale webmaster drew

3528

02:57:05,000 --> 02:57:02,100

the geek music doug aldrich intro space

3529

02:57:08,389 --> 02:57:05,010

boys space boy music.com beta-blockers

3530

02:57:12,380 --> 02:57:08,399

produced by kjsurya he never syndication

3531

02:57:14,660 --> 02:57:12,390

k g ra the planet this broadcast is only

3532

02:57:16,130 --> 02:57:14,670

copyright a 2017 by fade to black in the

3533

02:57:18,410 --> 02:57:16,140

game-changing network it cannot be

3534

02:57:20,210 --> 02:57:18,420

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3535

02:57:21,800 --> 02:57:20,220

anywhere in the known universe without

3536

02:57:23,809 --> 02:57:21,810

written permission from fade to black or

3537

02:57:27,469 --> 02:57:23,819

the game-changer network our murals

3538

02:57:29,479 --> 02:57:27,479

Jimmy Church follow me on twitter at JDO

3539

02:57:31,099 --> 02:57:29,489

tomorrow night we're taking the night

3540

02:57:33,719 --> 02:57:31,109

off Saturday night I'm over at

3541

02:57:37,410 --> 02:57:33,729

coast-to-coast my guests are Phil

3542

02:57:39,719 --> 02:57:37,420

Walker and Josh gates and then of course

3543

02:57:41,670 --> 02:57:39,729

open lines over at coast so I'll see

3544

02:57:44,910 --> 02:57:41,680

everybody over there and then we're

3545

02:57:48,929 --> 02:57:44,920

right back here on Monday our guest dr.

3546

02:57:52,439 --> 02:57:48,939

Robert Schoch it's a full Giza Great

3547

02:57:54,899 --> 02:57:52,449

Pyramid and Sphinx show I'll see you

3548

02:57:59,230 --> 02:57:54,909

guys on Monday everybody be safe